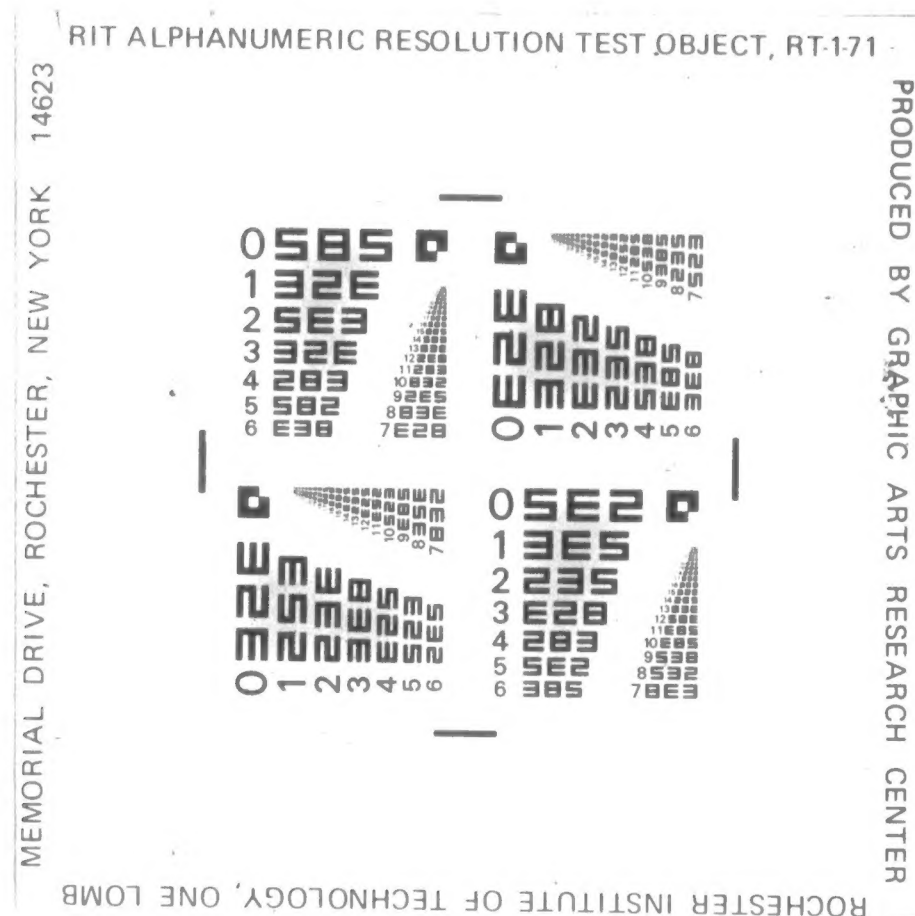


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11





NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

570



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 570

New Hampshire

New Hampshire  
T - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 — Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     German Regiment (838)  
     Pennsylvania (839-840)  
     Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
     Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:-

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of  
Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm  
publication.



3310

Jagard Archiball

---

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

Winstable | Sebetman

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jaggard Archibald

---

3314  
Taggard, John  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Taggard, John



+

3312

*Taggart, Archibald*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Constable | Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37345305	20
2	8366	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 4 31 312*

✓ See also

71

N. H.

Archball Tagart  
Constabel

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillborough have Dron out of Archrball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777 Eightty Pounds Lawfull money Which we have l'aid to the Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon to Proverdance on Rodisland

Tan Pounds to John Graham	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Archibel Tagart	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Will <sup>m</sup> Pope	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to William Gammell	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Alexinder McClintock	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Daniel Gibson	10 0 0
Ten Pounds to Samuel Praston	10 0 0
Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews	10 0 0
	<hr/>
	80 0 0

Atest. Tim<sup>o</sup> Bradford }  
Samuel Bradford } Selectmen."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Hillborough*  
*August 8*, 1778.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**285**

(552)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



*N*

N. H.

*Arch<sup>d</sup> Taggart*  
*Selectman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Persuant to the act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire passed the 21<sup>st</sup> of March 1782—we have one man now in the army who was hired from this Town by the Town of Dering for the Term of three years, which Term has expired, one year last April, who by Right is now in our servis. his name is Nathaniel Graham—

one lately Hired by this Town, Now in the army—his Name is Thomas Kimball—one engaged from this Town into the Bay Servis for the Town of Marblehead his Name is Daniel Richeson—one hired from this Town in the bay state for the Town of Reding his Name is Nathaniel Johnson—also George Bemain from this Town in the Bay servis is by right ours for two years past

Isaac Andrews }  
John Dutton } Selectmen  
Arch<sup>d</sup> Taggart }

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> the  
Committee of Safety "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Hillsborough*  
*May 10*, 1782.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**473**

(552)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

+

3313

Taggart, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332510	20
2	3160	21
3	3188	22
4	273	23
5	6630	24
6	40491	25
7	3180	26
8	7402	27
9	7564	28
10	7888	29
11	8000	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.372

✓

See also.



J

N. H

John Taggart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers Having  
Enlisted ourselves for the term  
of Twelve months from this date  
to serve as Soldiers in the Conti-  
nental service for the Town of  
Goffestown do hereby acknowl-  
edge to have received each of  
us the sum of sixty Pounds  
Lawful money from Capt Saml  
Robie John Taggart and Thomas  
Cannedy Select men for the  
Town of Goffestown as a bounty  
from the State of New Hampshire we

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Goffestown July 20<sup>th</sup> 1777-

Number of record:

.....

.....

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG. 3

37333188

1897

say rec'd for us



T

N. H.

John Taggart

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally Enlist  
our Selves as Soldiers into the Continental Servis  
for one year from the Time of our Enlisting to  
Serve in Some one of the New Hampshire Batal-  
ions and do Promise obedience to our officers and  
to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the  
Continental army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

June 26, 1779.

Number of record :

66

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

7

N. H.

John Sargent

Appears in an

Account\*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 13, 1779  
by Colo Ebenezer Hale

War,

12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$6.

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

107

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.



*L*

N. H.

*John Taggard*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Stoddards Alarms,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

*Cambridge* 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**449**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

Q

N. H.

John<sup>+</sup> Laggard

Appears on an

Account\*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

Royalton 17.80 out 25 Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



71

N. H.

John Taggart

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Rindge

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1., 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Jaffrey

Time of inlistment,

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1., 1779.

Term engaged for,

During the War

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

N. H.

Appears as signature to a

## Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

“Then we the Subscribers Severally Received  
of Enoch Hale Esq<sup>r</sup> Six Pounds lawful money for  
our Traveling Expences to Springfield”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire  
Rindge, August 2<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

29

(545i)

**Copyist.**

21

N. H.

John Taggart

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Heale

Inlisted 1779,

Aug 1.

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Haffrey

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.



91

N. H.

John Taggart

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Jaffrey Dr

Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New  
Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental army for one year John Taggart,  
Kendal Parsons, Jacob Gould Jun<sup>r</sup>,  
Bounty £60. each— £180.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Jaffrey ₤ W<sup>m</sup> Smiley

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 21, 1780.  
Col. Enoch Hale mustered the men—the account  
is well vouched

Ex<sup>d</sup> ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for £180, in be-  
half of the selectmen of Jaffrey

Will<sup>m</sup> Smiley"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**216**

(545i)

W. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

T |

| N. H.

John Taggart

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire

to Enoch Hale

Dr

1779 } To Cash paid John Gibson a Soldier inlisted for  
June } the Town of Rindge in the Continent<sup>l</sup> army  
during the war—

State Bounty £90. Cont<sup>l</sup> do £60 . . . . . £150

To Cash paid the following Soldiers enlisted in  
the Continental army for one year their  
Bounty

July Peter Webster £60. P<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . . 120

Abel Jewett £60. P<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . .

David Robinson £60. P<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . .

Jon<sup>a</sup> Sawtell £60. P<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . . 120

Aug. To Cash paid the following Continent<sup>l</sup> Soldiers  
their travel money to Springfield in y<sup>e</sup> State  
of Massat<sup>ts</sup> viz. John Taggart, David Robin-  
son, James Whipple, Kendal Parsons, Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Sawtell, Jr, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Wethersbe, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Saw-  
tell, Asahel Powers, Jacob Gold Jun<sup>r</sup> 9 men

@ £6. — each P<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>ts</sup>—

54

£444

Rindge Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1779—Errors Excepted

P<sup>r</sup> Enoch Hale

In Comm<sup>ee</sup> on Claims, Exeter Nov. 3, 1779—The above acc<sup>t</sup>  
is well vouched (amount Four Hundred & forty four pounds)  
the men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale as appears by his Roll—

Ex<sup>d</sup> P<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for  
four hundred & forty four pounds in full for the above acc<sup>o</sup>

Enoch Hale

Ex<sup>d</sup> P<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

416

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Taggart*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

"James Moor William Scott hired & Enlisted  
Duering the war by [Peterborough] Slip & Amos  
Spaffard by Peterborough And<sup>w</sup> Law by Temple  
W<sup>m</sup> Kenan by Jaffrey

Test

James M<sup>o</sup>Nee  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Taggart"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**470**

(552)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



3314

Taggart John

---

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Taggart John

---

+ 3315  
Talbert, Francis

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334881	20
2	8495	21
3	9017	22
4	9506	23
5	40005	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*J*

N. H.

*Francis Talbert*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Portsmouth*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*x Feb 20 81*

*Certificate Issued \**

*\* Is on Record*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



7

N. H.

Frances Talbort

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781

Man's Name,

Frances Talbort

Age,

23

Stature,

5. 4

Complexion,

Dark

Time Engaged for,

War

When Mustered,

Feby 20, 1781

Place of Abode,

Portsmouth

Town Engaged for,

Portsmouth

By whom presented,

Leut John Gardner

To whom deliver'd,

Leut Boynton

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Francis Talbot

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth  
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which  
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter  
Dec. 15, 1785.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**127**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Francis Talbot

Appears on a

List\*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in  
the Continental Army—June 1781—  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.



*F*

N. H.

*Francis Tolbert*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted,

*Feb'y 20, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**146**

(545i)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.

TALBERT, FRANCIS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

To Committee for  
Settling depreciation

For 28. 1786

The Balance due to Francis Talbot for 1781



3316

Talbot Francis

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Talbot Francis

3317

Talbot Francis

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Talbert Francis

3318

Tallant John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 373 29	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also



T

N. H.

John Tallant

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, David Lowe, 17

Time in Service, 4 mo. 16 days.

Amount of Wages, 9. 1. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 10. 8

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 14. 12

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, \_\_\_\_\_

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

order John Tallant.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

3319

Talor Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Taylor Jonathan

3320

Tarbell, Cornelius

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343928	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



97

N. H.

Cornelius Tarbell

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of stated as follows:

An account of what  
service I did in the  
late war for which  
I have recd no pay -  
viz -

1755 Aft To two days two  
nights spent at Concord  
Fight £ 0. 16. 0

As To Cash spent 0. 3. 0

Travel 25 miles out £ 0. 19. 0

Errors Excepted Cornelius Tarbell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

221

(545m)

E. L. L. L.

Copyist

4  
6  
3  
7

37343928

7  
9  
3  
1

Niilstorough ss. Decr 11, 1787.  
- Then the above named  
Cornelius Tarte and  
Benja Nurse appeared  
and made Solemn oath  
that the above accounts  
by them subscri'd was  
just and true accord-  
ing to their Best Re-  
membrance - Sworn  
to Before -

Tim<sup>o</sup> Taylor J<sup>s</sup> place

3321

✓ Tash, Thomas

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Tash's (2) Regt. N. H.



3322

Taske Jonathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37362036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431.372

See also

J

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Tasker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Madbury D<sup>r</sup>  
1779 July 17. Paid two men enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island  
mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Evans—

Joseph Leighton Bounty	£ 30.	
Travel to Providence	11.14	- 41.14.0
Robert Leighton Bounty	30.	
Travel to Providence	11.14	- 41.14.0
by Rec <sup>to</sup>		83.8.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG - 6

37362036

1897

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-  
men of Madbury & Jonathan Tasker.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 2, 1780.  
The above acco<sup>t</sup> is right.

Josiah Silman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for eighty  
three pounds eight shillings in behalf  
of the Selectmen of Madbury  
Jonathan Tasker.



3323

Gate, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 35712	20	
2	8524	21	
3	40174	22	
4	3820	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

7

N. H.

Joseph Tate

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somerset

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

7 1781 April 20

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

7

N. H.

*Joseph Tate*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

**(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.**June 20, 1781.*Man's Name, *Joseph Tate*Age, *37*Stature, *5: 7*Complexion, *Dark*Time Engaged for, *3 years*When Mustered, *Apr. 20, 1781*Place of Abode, *Sumnersworth*Town Engaged for, *Sumnersworth*By whom presented, *Ensign James Burnham*To whom deliver'd, *Col Dereborn*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**118**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



T 1

† N. H.

Joseph Tak-

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted,

*Apr 20, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**146**

(545i)

*Scoville*

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Joseph Tate

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benj<sup>a</sup> Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker | Select  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Quimby | Men"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Somersworth

July 3, 1781,

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

203

Actt Davis

(552)

Copyist

3323

Gate, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 35 712	20	
2	85 24	21	
3	40 174	22	
4	38 20	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 40. 431. 372

✓ See also



7

N. H.

Joseph Tate

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somerset

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 April 20

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

7

N. H.

*Joseph Tate*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.**June 20, 1781.*Man's Name, *Joseph Tate*Age, *37*Stature, *5: 7*Complexion, *Dark*Time Engaged for, *3 years*When Mustered, *Apr. 20, 1781.*Place of Abode, *Summersworth*Town Engaged for, *Summersworth*By whom presented, *Ens<sup>n</sup> James Burnham*To whom deliver'd, *Col Dereborn*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Joseph Tark

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 20, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

(545i)

Scoville

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Joseph Tate

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benj<sup>n</sup> Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker | Select  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Quimby | Men"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Somersworth

July 3, 1781

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

203

Act Davis

(552)

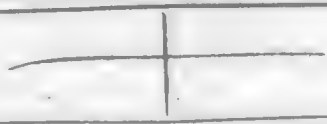
Copyist



3324

*Pate, Mark*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**



**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37338449</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

*✓* See also

9 |

| N. H.

Mark Tate

~Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

bearing the following certificate :

“ This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth	} Selectmen ”
John Rollins	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ricker	

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Jan<sup>th</sup>*  
*Dec 10*, 1776.  
*Mark Tate* 4 1

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**124**

(545m )

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

3325

Taylor, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor Isaac

3326

Taylor, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Taylor John



✓ 3327  
*Taylor*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372327/2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. 43/372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.  
Militia.

Taylor  
Browns Co.

, Capt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.  
Sept 29., 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. Gouglax

Copyist.

3328

*Taylor, Benjamin*  
**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373 32935	20
2	3589	21
3	41772	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

71

N. H.

*Benjamin Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 1775.

Number of record

9

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyright



*J*

**N. H.**

*Benja Taylor*  
*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 17*75*.

*Amherst*

Captain,

*Benja Taylor*

Lieutenant,

*Nathan Ballard*

2d. Lieutenant,

*John Bradford*

Ensign;

Serjeants,

*3*

Corporals,

*3*

Drumrs & Fifers

*2*

Privates,

*54*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**165**

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benja Taylor*  
*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-  
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and  
these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated

*Not dated*, 17

Captain's Name, *Benja Taylor*

Money Advanc'd } *156* dollars.

to those who  
stay,

£ *46* s. *16* d. *0*

Paid to those who  
Left the Service,

*25..17..11 1/4*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**48**

(545i)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.

✓ 3329

Taylor, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349396	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. H.

Edward Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .....

April 20, 17 .....

Dollars, .....

400

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. H. L. A. T.

Copyist



3330

*Taylor, Eliphalet*  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346762	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Eliphalet Taylor.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

\*

of which the following is a copy:  
Dr. the State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Lee

For Supplies for Benjamin Welch's  
Family from March 1782 to Jan'y  
ye first 1783 — \$8. 9. 3.

Supplies for Moses Rinal's Family  
from March ye first 1782 to Jan'y  
ye first 1783 — \$16. 1. 0.

Errors Excepted George Tuttle } Selectmen  
Eliphalet Taylor } for Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Lee ye 6<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1783.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept.; in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

376

(45m)

J. I. Hunsley

Copyist

+

3331

Taylor, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332506	20
2	3125	21
3	3723	22
4	6632	23
5	40487	24
6	3662	25
7	3674	26
8	3844	27
9	4132	28
10	5275	29
11	6122	30
12	6725	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 372

✓ See also

71

N. H.

Isaac Taylor

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Rindge*  
*Sept. 1., 1779.*

Town inlisted for, *Temple*

Time of inlistment, *July 15, 1779.*

Term engaged for, *During the War*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



T |

| N. H.

Isaac Taylor \*

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> Sixty Pounds  
Per Man of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Craggin in full for  
the State Bounty for our Enlisting ourselves  
into the Continental Service for the Term of  
one year for the Town of Temple"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Rindge

July 27<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

Test Enock Hale

Number of record:

24

(545i)

H. Harrison

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Isaac Taylor*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New Hampshire*

*June 26*, 1779.

*Temple 15*

*\*Signe of work*

Number of record :

**65**

(545m)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.

*L*

N. H.

*Isaac Taylor*

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*July 15, 1779*  
*by Colo Enoch Hale*

War,

12 mo,

*\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

*\$6.*

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**107**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Isaac Taylor

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col. Noale

Inlisted 1779,

July, 5

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Temple

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.



T

N. H.

Isaac Taylor

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr  
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for  
said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regi-  
ments in the Continental Service, from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1,  
1777, to Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1780.

1779 Isaac Taylor inlisted for  
one Year - Town Bounty  
(No. Rec<sup>t</sup>) 225. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

190

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Isaac Taylor

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Temple D<sup>r</sup>

1779 } To Cash paid the State Bounty  
July 18 } to Albe Severance £60. 0.  
William Andrews, 60.—Isaac  
Taylor 60.— $\pounds$  Rec<sup>t</sup> to L<sup>t</sup>  
Benj. Cragin £180 0 0

the above men enlisted into the Conti-  
nental Service for one year and were  
mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale—

To paid L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Craggin for his time &  
expenses going with the above Sol-  
diers to the Muster Master  $\pounds$  Rec<sup>t</sup>

7 4 -

187 4 -

Deduct L<sup>t</sup> Cragins acc<sup>o</sup>

7 4 -

180 0 -

Temple July 20<sup>th</sup> 1779—Errors Excepted $\pounds$  Francis Blood

Selectman for Temple

Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale mustered the above men as  
appears by his Roll

Ex<sup>d</sup>  $\pounds$  Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1779—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Temple for  
one hundred & eighty pounds

Francis Blood"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

192

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

T

Isaac Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R. Gen<sup>l</sup>

Pay or Discount with the selectmen of New Ipswich the sum of one Hundred & fourteen pounds being the Bounties & Travel money advanced to Asa Severance Isaac Taylor & James McKensey inlisted for the Defence of Rhode Island

M. Weare, Pres<sup>t</sup>

Contents Receiv'd in behalfe of Select Men it being in part payment of the Tax of New Ipswich  
P Paul Prichard"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

State of New Hampshire  
In Committee November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

206

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Isaac Taylor

Col. Hales Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Keene

July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

228

(645i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.



T

N. H.

Isaac + Tayler

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

In obedience to your orders of the 26<sup>th</sup> of June last I have Raised Sixteen Soldiers for the Rhode Island Servis from the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner, viz—

\* \* \* \* \*  
New Ipswich 3 Isaac Tayler  
of New Ipswich  
\* \* \* \* \*

Sir

as the above Soldiers was all enlisted Between the fifth & Ninth of July and march<sup>d</sup> at one Time I have made no distinction But date them all from the Ninth of said July 1779

I am Sir

Your most obed<sup>t</sup> Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Enoch Hale

His Hon<sup>r</sup> General Folsom"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Ridge N N*  
*Oct 9*, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

280

(552)

*Harrison*  
Copyist.

N. H.

Isaac Taylor  
7

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of New Ipswich D<sup>r</sup>

1779 To Cash paid 3 Men enlisted for the  
defence of Rhode Island, viz—

July 15, Asa Severance Bounty £30.

80 Miles Travel to Providence 8— 38

26 Isaac Taylor Bounty 30

do 8— 38

29 James McKensey Bounty 30

do 8— 38

£114

New Ipswich Oct<sup>r</sup> 16: 1779—Errors Excepted  
in behalf of the Selectmen of New Ipswich  
P Paul Prichard

In Committee on Claims, Exeter, Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1779—

The above acco<sup>t</sup> is well vouched, amount One  
Hundred and fourteen pounds—The men were  
mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale—

Ex<sup>d</sup> P Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

November 3<sup>d</sup> 1779 Received an order on the  
Treasurer for the above sum of one hundred &  
fourteen pounds

Paul Prichard<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**338**

(545i)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

*P*

N. H.

*Isaac Taylor*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account\***

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y<sup>e</sup> Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

\* \* \* \* \*

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y<sup>e</sup> filling up y<sup>e</sup> three Batalions July 12—1779—viz  
William Andrews £225—

Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight

Hundred & fifty five Pounds £855 0 0

Paid y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>ee</sup> for hireing of men £ 36 7 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y<sup>e</sup> Town of Temple for y<sup>e</sup> Continental Soldiers & their families—  
Errors Excepted

Sam<sup>l</sup> Howard } Selectmen  
Francis Blood } for  
Aaron Felt } Temple

John Cragin Jr. T. Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb<sup>r</sup> 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam<sup>l</sup> Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y<sup>e</sup> foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**373**

(545i)

*Scott*

Copyist.

+ 3332

Taylor John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332501	20
2	3718	21
3	4316	22
4	4819	23
5	6627	24
6	40482	25
7	1036	26
8	1115	27
9	1989	28
10	3229	29
11	3729	30
12	4148	31
13	7487	32
14	7502	33
15	7930	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.F.P. 431.372

✓ See also



T |

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Rindge*

*Sep. 1*, 1779.

Town inlisted for, *Packersfield*

Time of inlistment, *July 10*, 1779.

Term engaged for, *During the War*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

T |

| N. H.

John Tayler

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batalions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

June 26 1779.

Packerfield co

Number of record :

65

(545m)

Scottree

Copyist.

T

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"Gentlemen

this is to Certify that John Taylor and Samuel Welman ware to have all the depreciation promised them by this State, notwithstanding the bounty paid them by the Town of Packerfield, the Acompt of which was sent in by us the subscribers being the then Present Select men of S<sup>d</sup> Town

We are with respect your humbel Servents

Sam<sup>l</sup> Skinner  
Stephen Parker  
Archelus Wilson

To the Honorabel Cummitte appointed to set-  
tel Depreation in the State of Newhampshire"

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Certificate dated

Packerfield  
December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Remarks :

Number of record :

94

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*John Taylor*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Flaverhill*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.



7 |

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for date, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 10, 1779  
by Edw Enoch Hale

War,

12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$6.

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

OT

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Keale

Inlisted 1779,

July 10

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Packersfield

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

T

N. H.

John Taylor.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Haverhill.

In what Regiment &c (Capt. Wears Company

Col<sup>o</sup>. Scamels Regiment.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**158**

(548d)

J. S. Dimock

Copyist.

T

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Co. 1775.  
'Now in One of ye Contl  
Battalion of New Hamp.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**159**

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



T

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below on a  
Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name,

John Taylor

Town belong to,

Stratham

Town Inlisted for,

Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. McClary

When Inlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A. A. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

I |

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during  
the War for the town of Haverhill as follows  
viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

Remarks:

In the State  
Battalion

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545m)

J P E Meines

Copyist

T

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below on a<sup>n</sup>

Account \*

of which the following is a Copy:

1778 The State of New Hampshire to

Nov<sup>r</sup> John Taylor

D<sup>r</sup>

For Supp<sup>ys</sup> to the Family of Reuben Austin a Soldier in the Continental army & belonging to Stratham & being returned for North Hampton (Items amounting to) £ 34. 8. 6

Cr. By Cash rec<sup>d</sup> of his wife £3. 7. 0

" " the cow sold for 18. 0. 0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

199

Al H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4  
AUG.

37343729

1897

21. 7. 0

£

16. 1. 6

To my trouble & attend-  
ance on the business

5. 0. 0

£

21. 1. 6

Errors Excepted

for John Taylor Comtee



*T*

N. H.

*John Taylor*

*Col. Hales*

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Keene,*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

71

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of Newhampshire Debt<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Packersfield in the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire to Thirty Pounds Paid to Jonathan French in July 1779 for going to Rhode Island Thirty Pounds Bounty and twelve Pounds travil money and to Samuel Wellman and John Taylor at the same time for going in the Continental army for one year Sixty Pounds each which we received of Constables of Packersfield aforesaid being paid out of their State Tax which we humbly Request may be paid to said Constables and that an order on their accompt may be drawn on the Treasury in favor of Dr Nathl Breed & as in Duty Bound we shall ever Pray

Stephen Parker } Selectmen of  
Archelus Wilson } Packersfield

Cheshire ss—the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1780—the within named Stephen Parker and Archelus Wilson made solem oath to the within accompt before me  
Joseph Greenwood Justice peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

421

(545i)

*J. E. Viatt*  
Copyist.

7 | | **N. H.**

*John Taylor*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

“State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Packersfield D<sup>r</sup>

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the  
N. Regiments in the Continental Ser-  
vice for one year.

Samuel Wellman Bounty	. . . .	£60
John Taylor do	. . . .	60
		<hr/> £120

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Packersfield Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780.

Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale mustered the above Soldiers  
for Packersfield.

Ex<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for one hundred  
& twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Packersfield—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> p Josiah Gilman Jur.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**421**

(545i)

*J. E. M. Hart*

Copyist.

91

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of the men that went into the Continental Army—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17  
John Taylor one year  
County 30. 0.

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

452

(546i)

J. Austin

Copyist.



+

3333

Taylor Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333503	20	
2	5139	21	
3	5838	22	
4	49654	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	1
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T |

| N. H.

Jonathan Talar

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the  
above fortey Nine men

Exeter august 3<sup>th</sup> 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Jonathan Talar for  
Gilmartown until the  
Last Day of December  
Next

Number of record:

47

(645i)

J. Folsom

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Jonathan Taylor

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Gilman Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

recruit 6 Mo.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Jonas Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jonas Taylor  
7 days to Bennington £ — 7. 4.  
50 miles Travel out & 50 home 8. 4.  
3 days to Walpole 4.  
Travel 30 miles out & 30 home w, d 5.  
£ 1, - 6. 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



*T*

N. H.

*Jona Taylor*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of Abode,

*Gilmanston*

Town went for,

*Gilmanston*

Time when mustered,

*July 24*, 1781.

Time when discharged,

*Dec. 21*, 1781.

Time in service,

*4* mo. *28* days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

*9. 17. 4*

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

*in order*  
*Edward Gilman*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

3334

*Taylor Nathan*  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 35157	20
2	40148	21
3	0837	22
4	8354	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

T. |

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hillsborough  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 April 6

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 6, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

N. H.

*Nathan Taylor*

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

**Return\***

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Amherst*

, 1781.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**152**

*E. B. Thompson*

(548d)

Copyist.

*J*

**N. H.**

*Nathan Taylor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Secretary for the State of  
Newhampshire—

a Return of the men in the Continental army  
before the year 1781—

Stephen Andrews, George Bemain, Nathaniel  
Grimes, Listed During the war

a Return of the men procured agreeable to an  
act passed Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1781

Nathan Taylor }  
Robert Finne, } inlisted for three years

Isaac Andrews }  
Calvin Stevens } Selectmen"  
John Dutton }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *Willsborough*  
*June 4, 1781.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**473**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

3335

Taylor Timothy  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343943	20
2	9740	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 372

See also

71

N. H.

Timo Taylor

J<sup>r</sup> peace

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

Killsborough ss. Dec<sup>r</sup> 11,  
1787 - then the above  
named Cornelius Tarbell  
and Benj<sup>a</sup> Nurse appeared  
and made solemn oath  
that the above accounts  
in them subscribed was  
just and true ac-  
cording to their best (conv.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

221

(545m)

E. S. L. A. D.

Copyist



AUG. - 4.

37343943

1897.

Remembrance - Sworn  
to Before -  
Lino Taylor J<sup>s</sup> peace

I

A. H.

Limo Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll<sup>+</sup>

of which the following is a copy:

Pay Roll for the six months men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in continental Army in the year 1781 at New Point.

A list of men in the foregoing Pay Roll who were unpaid when the accounts were given to the continental commissioners on accounts October 1788

Name Benja Vickery

Place of abode Merrimack

Township

Time when mustered 1781 July 9<sup>th</sup>

Time of discharge Dec. 11

Time in service 5 mo. 2 days

Amount wages 40/ per mo \$10.2.8

1789 Jan'y Recd per order Limo Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>+</sup> Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire

Number of record:

534

545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copist.

3336

Taylor, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37332789  
2 4243  
3 5624  
4 7076  
5 5748  
6 8264  
7 9866  
8 41921  
9 2117  
10 3991  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

7

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June  
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 20

Size, 5-4

Complexion, Brown

Where born, New Boston

Place of Residence, N Boston

When Inlisted, July 10, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, N. Salem

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

I

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

John Andrews and William Taylor were this day mustered as Soldiers for Three years in the Continental Army for Salem.

Jere Fogg, M. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Exeter  
July the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

AH Davis

(552)

Copyist.



T

N. H.

Wm Taylor

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 July 10

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

*A*

N. H.

*William Taylor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *William Taylor* 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8. —*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5. —*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 1. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *5. 3. 3*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*5. ord<sup>r</sup> = Rich<sup>d</sup> Rollins*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

Pay Roll\*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Stratham

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 18, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 21 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 763. 16

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 8 5

Amount, £ 51

Whole Amount, £ 1149. 16.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(546i)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

7

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New  
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army  
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at  
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Miles Travel to Worcester, 85

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. R. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 10, 1782.

William Taylor

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.



T

N. H.

Wm Taylor

Appears as shown below on a  
Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb'y

, 1779.

Man's Name,

Wm Taylor

Town belong to,

Portsmouth

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmo.

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Beal

When Inlisted,

April

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

97

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

Return\*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

7

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knap-sack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, June 27, 1780

Age, 20 years

Stature, 5 ft. 6 In.

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

A. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

William Taylor . . .

51.3.3



✓ 3337  
Taylor William

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239825	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.  
Militia.

Op<sup>m</sup> Taylor

, Capt.

Hule's

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

3338

Tayntor Jeddiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F.P. 431, 372

See also

7 |

N. H.

Jed<sup>h</sup> Tayntor

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.

Sir the following is a Return of the Men that the Town of Marlborough hath in the field—Calvin Goodnew, Timothy Rogers, Jacob Whitter, and Adino Goodnew was hired By the Town of Marlborough During the war and was Discharged when he was in good health for Reasons unkone to them and the Town think it hard to hire another in his Rome

p s the in Closed Certificate from the Muster Master makes up our Quota of Men

Jed<sup>h</sup> Tayntor } Selectmen  
Oliver Wright } for  
David Wheeler } Marlborough "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *Marlborough*

*July 19*, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**440**

(548d)

*E. H. Hart*

Copyist.

3339

Tebbets Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tebbets Ebenezer



7

3340

Tebbitts Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 37379	20
2	86 21	21
3	48441	22
4	8910	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 392

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Eben Tibbets

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Saml. Bickford

Time in Service,

6

mo.

8

days.

Amount of Wages,

12. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &amp;c.,

5 -

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

14

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

18. 4. 8

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

54. 13

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Eben Tibbets

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Ebner<sup>+</sup> Tibbets

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

T.

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbitts  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certify all whome it may concern that the men of the following Names Rec<sup>d</sup> a Town Bounty of us the subscribers (being Selectmen for the Town aforesaid) in May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1777 whose Names are as followeth. D. Wengate, Enoch Wengate, W<sup>m</sup> Palmer, D. Watson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chamberlin

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbitts } Selectmen  
Barnabas Palmer } at that time"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Rochester

June 22, 1780.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

481

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

5

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets,

Selectman,

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of  
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has  
at this time in the Standing Army for three years  
& during the war the Soldiers of the following  
Names viz: Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, Daniel Cook, John  
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan  
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph  
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,  
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Shaw,  
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry  
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets  
Jacob Hanson  
Ebenezer Wentworth } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Rochester

13<sup>th</sup> May, 1782.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**504**

(552)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



3341

Temple, Archy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332832	20	
2	4300	21	
3	5262	22	
4	9885	23	
5	48507	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

7

N. H.

Archy Temple

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since the 20<sup>th</sup> June 1782, to serve in the New Hampshire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Charlestown

Sept. 18, 1782.

When Inlisted,

July 15, 1782.

For what Term,

3 years

Town serve for,

Keene

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

T

1711 St.

Arkey Timpal

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:

Moses M. Haw & Arkey Timpal  
Mustered to serve as Soldiers for  
the town of Keen three years  
in the Continental Army.

Before me

Benj<sup>n</sup> Ellis

Muster Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Charlestown,

July 15<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Number of records:

90  
(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Arkey \* Temple

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Peace  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Claimed by, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~ 1782 July 15

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 481.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Chambers

Copyist.

T N

N. H.

Arkey Temple

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 15, 1782.

Arkey Temple

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

J E. Hardy

Copyist.



T

N. H.

+ Ache Temple

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorable Committee on Claims at Exeter for the  
State of New Hampshire—

May it Please your Honours This is to certify that in the month of march 1782 the Select men of the Town of Keene Received an act from the General Assembly of this State Requireing said Town to Raise Twelve men for the contenal army for three years or During the War in Compliance to which the Town was classed to Raise said men and four of the classes procured a man for each of said classes—who all passed muster their Names as Follows Caleb Fitch who passed muster on May 17<sup>th</sup> 1782 Levi Goodenough who passed muster May 18<sup>th</sup> 1782 Moses M. Howe passed muster July 15 1782 and Ache Temple July 15 1782 all these enlisted for three years—and this is further to Certify that there is a Mistake for in the extent sent against the Select men we are charged with the Deficiency of Ten men whereas the Town is Deficient but eight—said men were mustered by Capt. Benj<sup>a</sup> Ellis at the times before mentioned—we therefore pray your Honours said mistake may be Rectified—from your Humble servants

Josiah Richardson }  
Nathan Blake Jr } Selectmen of Keene"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Keene  
Sept. 23, 1783.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**487**

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3342

Temple, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346525	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

See also

T |

| N. H.

Isaac Temple  
Adj't.

Appears as signature to a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Experience of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo<sup>l</sup> Isaac Wyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion Raised in the State of New Hampshire or the next after y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> As they are men firmly attacht to the American Cause and of undantied Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good field officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L<sup>t</sup> Colo Senter to be a Colo<sup>l</sup> Major Peabody to be L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> as many of the old officers would ingage under them as they are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom"

(Revolutionary War)

Communication dated

Mount Independence  
Nov 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Adj't to Wyman's Regt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

355

(562)

Scott

Copyist.

3343

Temple, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

5

N. H.

Isaac Temple,  
Selectman of Alstead

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly or Committee on Claims—

these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, & Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two—for which The Town Expects the state Bounty

Isaac Temple	} select men of Alstead"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fletcher	
Reuben Hatch	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Wood	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead  
May 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1787.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



3344

Temple, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 478 70	20
2	7907	21
3	3433	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 451, 372

See also

27

N. H.

Isaac Temple

Appears on an

Account\*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

not dated, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

449

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*L*

N. H.

*Isaac Temple*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Stoddards Alarms,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Not dated*, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

*Lyemdaroga* 17.77 out *12* Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**449**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Isaac Temple

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of the men that went into the Continental Army—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Isaac Temple five months  
County  
D. C.

The five months men here  
included are militia

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

452

(545i)

7

J. Austin

Copyist.

3345

✓  
Tenney, Daniel

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349403	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



5

N. H.

*Daniel Tenney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

*May 4*, 17 .

Dollars, *400*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**532**

(545m)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist

3346

✓  
*Tenny, Sam*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Committeeman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37358381</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

N |

N. H.

Sam. Tenney

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a Copy:  
State of New Hampshire

This certifies that Aaron Smith  
served as an Ensign in Col Beadels  
regiment of Levies raised by  
said State in the year 1776.

x x x x

Exeter 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1786

Joseph Gilman } Committee  
Sam. Tenney }

(Revolutionary War.)

(Beadel's Regt.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Allen

Copyist.

3347

Jenny Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337709	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Robert Penny

Appears as shown below on a

## Pay Roll\*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Name,

Robert Penny

Time in Service,

5

mo.

16

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 1. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &amp;c.,

5-

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

12. 9

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

16. 14. 1

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,Rob<sup>ts</sup> x Penny Test for Gilman  
mark

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.



3348

*Turksbury Josiah*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37343894</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431.372*

See also

9

N. H.

Josiah Tenkesley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

August 23, 1782

William Partridge Prescott,  
to the Select-men of Nantucket Dr.  
to paid your wife Elisabeth  
Prescott on account of  
your wages £5, 6, 7, 0  
Jerh Soule  
Neh Sleeper (Select-men  
Josiah Tenkesley) for Nantucket

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

E. A. Hart

Copyist

✓ 3349  
*Thos. Winthrop*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37333493	20
2	5021	21
3	40977	22
4	9643	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

*S*

N. H.

*Winthrop Thing*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certefy that I have musterd three  
Contenental Solders to Sarve until the Last Day  
of December Next for the town of Brintwood by  
the Names of Dudley Kelley Winthrop Thing &  
Joseph Keneston,

Deleverd to me by Doc<sup>t</sup> Stow—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom muster master"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Exeter*  
*July 26, 1781.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**154**

(652)

*E. D. Thompson*  
Copyist.

T

N. H.

Wintrop Thing

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the  
above fortty Nine men

Exeter august 3<sup>th</sup> 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Wintrop Thing for  
Brintwood until the  
Last Day of December  
next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.



T

N. H.

Winthrop Thayer

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Brintwood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

T |

N. H.

Winthrop Thwing

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Brintwood

Town went for,

Brintwood

Time when mustered,

July 23, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 21, 1781

Time in service,

5

mo.

days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s <sup>per</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

10

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} <sup>In order</sup> Thomas Stow Ramsey

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 3350  
Phil. Nat

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 349 01	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

N. H.

Nat. Thi<sup>+</sup>sl<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Windham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Concord

Remarks: r

+ Roll t. n

\* Name cancelled

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 3351  
Thom, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Select Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344364	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also



T

N. H.

Benjamin Thom  
Select Clerk.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of Various organizations, New  
Hampshire

of which the following is a copy:

Windham, July 28 1779. Rec<sup>d</sup>  
from Benjamin Thom Select Clerk  
the sum of Ninety pounds as a  
Town Bounty for one years service  
in the Continental army - I say  
Rec<sup>d</sup> pr. me

Paul Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

234

(545i)

J. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

3352

Thom, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344358	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

T

N. H.

Isaac Thom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Windham March 30<sup>th</sup> 1778 - Rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Isaac Thom a Selectman for Windham  
thirty pounds as a town Bounty to be  
given to Will<sup>m</sup> Darrah now in the  
Continental Army which I promise  
to give him - as witness my hand  
George Reid

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

234

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

335-3

Thorn William

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thorn William

3354

JP  
Thomas,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734884	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also



T

N. H.

Thomas

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companies in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Rindge

Returned

men.

\* \* Moses Thomas of Rindge xx enlisted with Capt Thomas in the Bay State, but was not hired, \* for three years

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

3335  
Thomas

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240782	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. 1. 1. 43/372

See also

N. H.

Thomas

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on *See Rule* \* of ~~for~~ a company  
Commanded by Capt. Math  
Sullivan in Col. Pierce's  
Sergeant's Regiment at port  
mouth in the State of New  
Hampshire from the 21<sup>st</sup>  
of August to the 7<sup>th</sup> of  
December 1776.

(Revolutionary War)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated *Sept. 7*, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

3356

Thomas, Anna

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338789	20	
2	9169	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

J |

| N. H.

Thomas

Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State  
of New Hamps' Agreeable to Resolves of  
Court—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *August*, 1782

*Wid. Anne Thomas seven  
years for her late hus-  
band*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**120**

(545m)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.



*T*

N. H.

*Anna Thomas*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

of "Moneys paid by M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor Gilman to  
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to  
Orders of the Honb<sup>e</sup> General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*not dated*, 17

*Anna Thomas*

*half pay of four*

Continental Currency,

New Emission,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**128**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist

3331

*Thomas, Jacob*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

T

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	35736	20
2		6694	21
3		9391	22
4		40524	23
5		4432	24
6		5554	25
7		5565	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Jacob Thomas

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sambornton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Thompson  
Copyist.

27

N. H.

Jacob Thomas

Appears in an

Account\*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 22, 1779

War,

£150.

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

107

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Jacob Thomas

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.



T

N. H.

Jacob Thomas

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Mustered by

Co<sup>l</sup> Badger

Inlisted 1779,

July 15

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Scituate

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 645m )

Copyist.

*J*

**N. H.**

*Jacob Thomas*

Appears on a

**Return \***

of the Men raised in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Badger to fill up the three Conti-  
nental Battalions raised by said State for the  
Continental Service,—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Gilmanstown*  
*Oct 26*, 1779.

Time,

*1779, July 15*

Term,

*War*

Town,

*Sambornton*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**240**

(548d)

*J. Thomas*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Jacob Thomas

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Sanbornton D<sup>r</sup>

1779 To Bounties paid 3 Soldiers inlisted  
July 15 in one of the New Hampshire Regi-  
ments Continental Service during  
the War

Jacob Thomas	Contin <sup>l</sup>	Bounty	60£	State d <sup>o</sup>	£90	150
James Samborn	do		60	do	90	150
Nathan Hoit	do		60	do	90	150
⌘ Rects						£460

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Sanbornton ⌘ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter, 11 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1780.  
The above acc<sup>o</sup> is well vouched. The men were  
mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Badger—

Ex<sup>d</sup> ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup> 12, 1780  
Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Sanbornton  
an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & fifty  
pounds for the above acc<sup>o</sup>

Ebenezer Smith

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> pr Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**300**

(545i)

St. Hamelton

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Jacob Thomas

Appears on a

Return\*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line be-  
longing to Sandbornton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

June 27, 1781.

Remarks: During War

Returned from Camp

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

300

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

3357-a

Thomas. Joseph.

~~Waldron's~~

New Hampshire Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3919.1252	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



T

N. H

Joseph Thomas

Lieutenant, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,  
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken May 7, 1776

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire.

Remarks:

page 160

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

3358

Thomas, Moses

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37348683	20	
2	9626	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372.

See also

*T*

N. H.

*Moses Thomas*

*Capt Thomas*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

17

*Rindge*  
*Teen men*

Returned *seven -*

*\* \* Moses Thomas of Rindge \* \**  
*enlisted with Capt Thomas in the*  
*Bay state, but was not kind, \* \**  
*for three years*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**492**

(548d)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.

L |

N. H.

Moses Thomas

Appears on a

Pay Roll\*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Rindge

Time when mustered,

Sept. 28, 1781

Time when discharged,

17

Time in service,

mo.

days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  m<sup>o</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on }  
the Treasurer }

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

+

3359

*Thompson Abraham*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373 32839	20
2	4891	21
3	9006	22
4	9912	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 372

✓ See also



7

N. H.

*Abm Thompson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since  
the 20<sup>th</sup> June 1782, to serve in the New Hamp-  
shire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Charlestown*

*Sept. 18*, 1782.

When Inlisted,

*July 26*, 1782.

For what Term,

*3 years*

Town serve for,

*Portsmouth*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**3**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Abram Thompson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

r July 26<sup>th</sup> 82

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

T.

N. H.

Abraham Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth  
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which  
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Dec. 15, 1785.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**127**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Abra + Thomson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*July 26*, 1782.

*Abra Thomson*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*Joseph Gilman*

Copyist.

3360

Thompson, E

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357726	20
2	7751	21
3	7758	22
4	61982	23
5	2652	24
6	2727	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

See also



5

*Misc*  
Baldwin's Regiment.

N. H.

E Thompson

Sec<sup>y</sup>

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

\*

Stated as follows:-

The State of New Hampshire to John House Captain  
of a Company ordered to be raised Septem 14, 1776 and sent  
to reinforce the army at New York Dr

1776 - pd To two men (at different times) sent after the Muster  
Master (Col Benjamin Bellows) 50 miles for horse hire £0-16-8

2 men three days each @  $\frac{3}{4}$  0-18-0

Expenses 1-16-0

Covers excepted of John House Captain £3-10-8

State of New Hampshire Jan'y 27 1777 Then John House  
above named made solemn oath to the truth of  
the above acct by him subscribed before

E Thompson, Sec<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

5

N. H.

E Thompson

Dec 7

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Nahum Baldwin (Baldwin's Reg<sup>t</sup> N. H. Vols)

stated as follows:

In the House of Representatives, March 29, 1777

Voted to choose a Committee of three to join a Committee of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board to consider of the Muster Roll & Pay Roll and Acct<sup>s</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Nahum Baldwin & to report thereon; and that Capt Martin, Col. Evans & Capt Moulton be the Committee of this House for that purpose.

Sent up for concurrence

In Council the same day read & Concurred  
John Dudley, Speaker pro tempore  
E Thompson, Sec<sup>y</sup>

March 29, 1777 - The Committee from both Houses appointed to take under consideration the Muster Roll,

(over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

5

AUG

1795/1796

1397

Pay Roll & Acct<sup>s</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup> Nahum Baldwin, beg leave to report that they have considered & carefully examined the said Rolls & Accounts & find to due to said Bald =  
= in Twenty pounds, fifteen shillings & five pence to balance the same. Nich<sup>l</sup> Gilman, Chairman.  
£ 20-15-5.

In the House of Representatives March 29, 1777 of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Voted that the balance of the Acct & Roll of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Nahum Baldwin, amounting to twenty pounds, fifteen  
shillings & five pence be allowed & paid out of the Treasury  
& that the President give orders of payment.  
Sent up for concurrence John Dudley, Speak p. Tempore

In Council same day read & concurred  
E. Thompson, Sec<sup>y</sup>

5

N. H.

E Thompson

See

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of Lieut. Col Gordon Hutchins (Baldwin's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> N. H. Vols) stated as follows:—

In the House of Representatives March 17, 1777

Voted that Col. Gordon Hutchins have & re-  
ceive out of the Treasury Three Pounds, six shil-  
lings & six pence in full for his Acc<sup>t</sup> for Medicines  
for Col. Baldwin's Regiment procured by him of  
Doctor Samuel Tweedy & that the President  
give order for payment.

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

5

AUG.

37/367758

17

9

18

Sent up for concurrence  
John Langdon, Speaker  
In Council March 18<sup>th</sup> read & concurred.  
E. Thompson, Sec<sup>y</sup>



J

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

E. Thompson

Sc'y

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Rochester Dr  
1779 Paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Regiment  
May raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

Tobias Ricker—Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£12	42
Thomas Carter	do	do	12	42
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rollins	do	do	12	42
Paltiah Stevens	do	do	12	42
Isaac Hatch	do	do	12	42

Total £210

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester  
Barnabas Palmer.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sep<sup>t</sup> 8, 1780—Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen  
Evans mustered the above Soldiers, and the acco<sup>t</sup> is well  
vouched

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Sept 8, 178—Received an order on the Treasury for £210.  
for the above acc<sup>t</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester.—  
Order for the above sum dl<sup>d</sup> B. Palmer—

Attest—E. Thompson Sc'y"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Exeter

Sept. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

E Thompson

Appears as shown below on a signature to  
Endorsement on Petition\*

of Nathan Ballard

State of New Hampshire

Mar 3<sup>d</sup> 1778

In the  
House of Representatives  
Upon reading the within Peti-  
tion Voted that the Prayer  
thereof be granted & that  
Thomas Hardy within named  
have & receive out of the  
Treasury by order of the Pres-  
ident the sum of three pounds  
eleven shillings & four pence  
in full for his wages as  
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(546m)

Blarrison

Copyist.

AUG - 6

37362652

1897

a soldierman the within  
named Ballards Company  
he not being made up in  
the Pay Roll of sd Co  
& that it be paid to  
Mr. Stephen Ames

Sent up for Concurrence  
Sam Hobart Speaker P.T.  
In Council the same day  
read & Concurred

E Thompson Secy  
1778 Mar 14<sup>th</sup> by an  
order on the Treasurer  
£ 3 11. 4

T

N. H.

E. Thompson  
J. P.

Appears as shown below on a

List

\*

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year. — The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine Shillings, and eight pence 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Durham May 1, 1776

[Poor's (2) Regt]

Colony of New Hampshire  
July 27, 1776 — Then John Smith above named made solemn oath (over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Thiatt

Copyist.

6  
-  
JUN  
18

37363727

7  
9  
30  
11

to the truth of the acct  
by him subscribed -  
Before E. Thompson  
J. P.



✓ 3361  
Thompson Eben

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Mrs Peace Mrs Peace  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240783	22	37343604
2	0784	23	4724
3	0785	24	5708
4	0786	25	6490
5	0787	26	6304
6	0788	27	6674
7	0789	28	6895
8	0790	29	6950
9	0791	30	78
10	0792	31	8344
11	0793	32	8461
12	0794	33	8543
13	0795	34	8826
14	0796	35	9160
15	0797	36	9236
16	0798	37	
17	0799	38	
18	0800	39	
19	0801	40	
20	0802	41	
21	0803	42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

51

N. H.

E Thompson

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

1775 Colony of New Hampshire		
To the Selectmen of Lee		Dr
for 6 Blankets @ 15s—3 d° @ 12s	£6	6 0
1 ditto @ 9s		9 0
		<hr/>
	6	15 0

The Blankets were deliv<sup>d</sup>. John Leathers, Eze-  
kiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos  
Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath<sup>l</sup> Jenkins, John  
Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

✓ Rec<sup>d</sup> the full contents of the within acc<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks

E. Thompson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

318

S. J. Hamelton

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

**N. H.**

*E. Thompson*  
*J. P.*

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to *an affidavit* -

on *a Pay Roll* of *Captain James*  
*Osgood's Company of*  
*Rangers, raised by*  
*the Colony of New*  
*Hampshire. joined*  
*the Northern Continental*  
*Army 1775 -*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Feb 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

(545i)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

E. Thompson

This name appears as a

Signature

to a statement from  
the Committee of Safety  
on List \* of Capt + Winthrop  
Row's Comp<sup>y</sup>, June  
3<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 3, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

T

N. H.

E. Thompson

Sec'y

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776.  
Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in  
the several Regiment here under mentioned for  
the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col <sup>l</sup> Whipples Regiment—one hundred & fifteen	115
Col <sup>l</sup> Evens's Regiment—one hundred & fifty	150
Col <sup>l</sup> Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col <sup>l</sup> Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col <sup>l</sup> Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col <sup>l</sup> Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col <sup>l</sup> John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col <sup>l</sup> Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col <sup>l</sup> Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col <sup>l</sup> Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col <sup>l</sup> Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col <sup>l</sup> Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho <sup>o</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col <sup>l</sup> Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the sev-  
eral Colonels or Commanding officers of said reg-  
iments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**390**

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



N. H.

E Thompson  
Chairman \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of 20 \$ per Month in ad-  
ditional to the continen-  
tal Pay Cap. Daniel  
Gordon's Company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> David Gilman's  
Regt. raised by the State  
of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> and sent  
to reinforce the army  
at New York Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(over)  
(Revolutionary War,  
State of New Hampshire  
dated April 30, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll as a sig-  
nature to an order.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(616i)

E Douglas  
Copyist.

APR.-6

37240786

1896.

From Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 to March  
15, 1777, being two M<sup>o</sup>  
& eleven days & the  
addition to such of  
the Officers for their  
first month's pay  
who were paid by  
the Muster Masters  
only as privates

T

N. H.

E Thompson Secy

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Roll \* of Capt William  
Humphreys Company in  
the northern army in the  
Continental service  
mustered & paid by Saml  
Ashley Esq<sup>r</sup> minister master  
& paymaster of said  
Company.

(Revolutionary War,)

Colony of  
dated New Hampshire Aug, 1776.

made  
\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

T

N. H.

E. Thompson  
J. P.

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a payroll \* of Lieut Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Nichols' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Benjamin Belloise's Regt which  
Company march'd from  
Lemaster & Newport on the  
Alarm June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777, to re-  
inforce the Garrison at Ti-  
condroga — discharged July  
2, four days in service,  
(Revolutionary War,  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Feb 20, 1778.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

McNichol

(576)

Copyist.

7

|

| N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Thompson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt for order on the  
Treasurer in behalf of John Lane  
on Pay Roll \* of Col. Jonathan  
Moulton's Regiment of Militia March'd  
from Hampton in the State of New Hampshire  
& join'd the Army Under General Gates  
near Saratoga Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated State of NH Exeter Jan 22, 1778 .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Alfred Knapp



J

N. H.

E Thompson

This name appears as a

J. P.

Signature

to an Affidavit

on a pay roll \* of Captain Ezekiel  
Giles Company of Volunteers

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated

December 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

River

Copyist.

D

| N. H.

E Thompson

\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Hezekiah Hutchins Company  
of Volunteers who marched from Hampstead  
in the State of New Hampshire and joined  
the northern Continental Army at  
Saratoga Septem<sup>r</sup> 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Dec 11, 1777.

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll only as a  
Signature to a jurat

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

W. Knapp

T

N. H.

E. Thompson  
Secy

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a pay roll \* of Colo Benjamin  
Bellows' Regiment of Militia  
in the state of New Hampshire  
who went to reinforce  
the northern Continental  
Army at Ticon-  
deroga, 7<sup>th</sup> May,  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire  
dated Nov 27, 1777.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(576)

Copyist.

T | Ashley's Regt | N. H.

E. Thompson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to *an affidavit*

on *Staff Roll*\* of *Colo Samuel*  
*Ashley's Regt of Militia to*  
*the relief of Fort Mifflin*  
*June 1777*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter. Nov. 24.*, 1777.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(576)

*Spang*  
Copyist.

N. H.

E Thompson Secy.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on Staff Roll \* of Col<sup>d</sup> David  
Hobart's Regiment in Genl.  
Stark's Brigade of New  
Hampshire Militia which  
marched to reinforce the  
Continental Army at  
Hudson's River July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on Claims  
dated Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(576)

Whitney  
Copyist.



T

N. H.

E. Thompson \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch  
Hale's Regiment of Militia  
who marched to Ticonderoga  
under the command of Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Josiah Brown, to reinforce  
the Continental Army in  
that Place May 6<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated

August 27, 1777.

\* This name appears on this

Pay Roll

as signature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hand

*F*

**N. II.**

*E. Thompson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Waits Company, Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct<sup>r</sup> Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodget's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Stone's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak<sup>r</sup> p Tem

In Council the Same day r<sup>d</sup> & Con<sup>d</sup>

E. Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup> “

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**352**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2

N. H.

E. Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> In the House of Representatives  
Febry 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 - The Committee on the Petition of Ebenezer  
Frye, James Carr, Caleb Robinson, Thomas Hardie, Moses  
Dustin, Joshua Merrow, William Bradford and Asa Senter Offi-  
cers of this State lately Captivated and carried to Canada made  
Report as follows viz The Committee beg leave to report their  
opinion that the Petitioners shall on Lodging an account under  
oath with the Board of War, be supplied with such articles of  
Cloathing as they lost at Ticonderoga, at the prices stipulated  
by the late Regulating act. But as they are under marching  
orders to join their Regiments and there is at this time no  
Cloathing made up for them in the stores & they not being  
able to receive their wages till they join the army the Com-  
mittee recommend that the President give orders that each of  
the Petitioners receive out of the Treasury one hundred pounds  
to fit them out, to be by them accounted for hereafter: & it ap-  
pearing that the Petitioners had drawn a bill on the Treasurer  
of this State for the sum of one hundred and Eighty dollars  
advanced them, Cap<sup>t</sup> Freeman, it is the opinion of the Commit-  
tee that the Treasurer honour the said Bill as soon as may be  
& that the Petitioners be accountable for the same—signed  
Josiah Bartlett, Chairman—Which Report being read & con-  
sidered—Voted,—That the same be received & accepted—  
Sent up for Concurrence.

John Dudley Speak<sup>r</sup> p. tem

In Council Febry 27<sup>th</sup> 1778—Read & Concurred

E. Thompson, Sec<sup>ry</sup> "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**351**

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

T

N. H.

E. Thompson

Secy

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col<sup>s</sup> or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18<sup>th</sup> of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> in

\* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \*

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the 18<sup>th</sup> of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Coll<sup>s</sup> or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**489**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L

N. H.

E. Thompson

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Rochester

D<sup>r</sup>

1779 } To Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in the Con-  
Sept. } tinental Army for one year—

Joseph Ricker Peter Cook } Bounty £60  
Ichabod Horn John Rogers } each ₤ Rect<sup>s</sup>—£240

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Rochester Barnabas Palmer

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sep<sup>r</sup> 8, 1780. Col<sup>o</sup>  
Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers and the acc<sup>t</sup>  
is well vouched—

Ex<sup>d</sup> ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Sept<sup>r</sup> 8, 1780—Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Rochester £240 by an order on the Treasury—

Order for the above sum d<sup>d</sup> B. Palmer—

Attest E. Thompson Sc'y

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**446**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*J*

| N. H.

*E. Thompson JP* \*

Appears on a

*Pay Roll* †

of *part Major Benjamin Whit-*  
*Combs Independent Compa-*  
*nies of Rangers in the Conti-*  
*mental service from the time*  
*of their Engagement to the*  
*last Day of December 1779-*  
*Note, the following men belong*  
*to the State of New Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780.*

\* This name appears on this *Pay Roll* as a  
*signature to an affidavit.*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*J B Doud*

T

N. H.

E. Thompson

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll \* of for Captain  
Samuel Cunningham's Company in  
Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment of Volunteers,  
which Regiment Marched from the  
State of New Hampshire and joined  
the Continental Army on Rhode Island,  
Aug. 1778. Two days are added  
to the time in service for  
travel home after the discharge

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter, Feb. 5, 1779.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Nard

(545i)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

E Thompson

This name appears as a - Justice Peace

Signature

to affidavit

on Pay Roll \* of for Captain James  
Aiken's Company in Col. Moses  
Kelley's Regiment of Volunteers  
which Regiment March'd from the  
State of New Hampshire and  
Join'd the Continental Army on  
Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days  
are added to the time service  
for travel home after the discharge  
at Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Feb 4, 1779.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Boyle

T

N. H.

E Thompson

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll \* of Captain Samuel  
Twitchell's company in Colonel Enos's  
Hale's Regiment of Volunteers which  
Regiment marched from the State  
of New Hampshire and joined the  
Continental Army on Rhode Island  
Aug. 1778. There are added to the time  
in service for Travel home after  
the discharge.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Jan. 23, 1779.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

S

N. H.

E Thompson

This name appears as a

J. Peace

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll \* for a Company  
of Volunteers Commanded  
by Captain Lee, in Col.  
Moses Kelley's Regiment  
in the expedition to  
Rhode Island Aug. 1778  
Note. 2 days are added  
after discharge for  
travel home

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Dec 7, 1778.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Bayh

Copyist.



Y

|

| N. H.

E Thompson

J. Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit- made Nov. 20, 1778

on Pay Roll \* of Ebenezer Smith Esq.  
first-Major in Col Joseph Melch's Regiment  
of Volunteers who March'd from the State of  
New Hampshire September 1777 and joined the  
Northern Continental Army at Saratoga  
Note Major Smith was Omitted in  
Col Melch's Staff Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated State of New Hampshire Nov. 20, 1778 .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

AG Knapp

(576)

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Thompson \*

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt. Ebenezer Frye's  
company in Col. Joseph  
Cilley's Regiment raised  
by the State of New  
Hampshire for the Con-  
tinental Service, Mustered  
and paid by William  
White Muster Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on  
dated Claims, Exeter Oct 1, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

roll in a  
statement

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

M

N. H.

E Thompson

This name appears as a

J. P.

Signature

to Affidavit

on Muster Roll \* of sixteen able bodied  
and effective men enlisted  
for the sixth Regiment of  
Militia in the State of New  
Hampshire to serve in Col.  
Stephen Peabody's Regiment  
at Providence in the State of  
Rhode Island under the  
Command of Major General  
Sullivan untill the first day of June  
next.

Revolutionary War,

dated Winchester June 22, 1778.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Copy

(545i)

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*E. Thompson*  
*J.P.*

This name appears as a

Signature

to *an Affidavit*

on an *Additional Roll*\* of *Staff Officers*  
*left out of the Staff Roll of*  
*Colo Pierce's Longs Regiment*  
*when it was made up*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Simsbury May 19*, 1778.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*L. L. L.*

(545i)

Copyist.

J

N. H.

E. Thompson

Cha<sup>n</sup> P. T.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certifies that John Dudley Esq<sup>r</sup> has paid into the Treasury three Hundred and ninety pounds ten Shillings L My in part for four Continental Soldiers which were Enlisted and Returned by Col<sup>o</sup> Noah Lovewell (Viz) Ebenezer Williams, William Wilkins, Thomas Capron & James Siel, which Soldiers are Set to the Parish of Candia, Col<sup>l</sup> Lovewell paid for the hire of the aforesaid Men three hundred and Ninety eight pounds—

E. Thompson Cha<sup>n</sup> P. T

paid by Col <sup>o</sup> Lovewell	.	398	0	0
Rec <sup>d</sup> of John Dudley Esq <sup>r</sup>	.	390	10	0

7 10 0

1301 dollars &  $\frac{2}{3}$ ds

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *State of New Hamp. In Com-*  
*mittee of Safety, Exeter May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

211

A. A. Davis

(652)

Copyist.



T

N. H.

Ebenr Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Swanzey have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz—Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine, William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell—The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz—Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Applin } Selectmen  
Calvin Frink } of  
Isaac Hammond } Swanzey

Hon. Eben<sup>r</sup> Thompson Esq<sup>r</sup> Sec'y"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Swanzey,  
June 12, 1781.

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

**371**

(552)

Scottwell

Copyist.

7

N. H.

E. Thompson

Appears ~~as~~ as shown below, on a  
List \*

of Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen<sup>l</sup> Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years—to serve for the 'Town of Hollis.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hollis

June 8, 1781.

To E. Thompson, Secretary.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

253

(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

T

N. H.

E Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honb<sup>l</sup> E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State pass<sup>d</sup> the present year for raising & compleating this State's quota of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster before General Nichols at Amherst the first that passed was Feb'y 14 and the last March 13, (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phinehas Adams Joseph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present—

By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich  
Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott  
of Peterboro' Slip

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *New Ips-*  
*wich May 5*, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**531**

(552)

*E. Adams*

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Ebenezer Thompson*  
*Secy. of State for N. H.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army—We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney

Alexander Craig	} Select Men
Charles Clark	
Daniel Brainard Jur	

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rumney*

*March 20, 1781.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**476**

(548d)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist

T

N. H.

E. Thompson.  
Secy.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"State of } In the House of Representatives  
New Hampshire } March 20<sup>th</sup> 1782

Voted that Lieut. Jonathan Holton Lieut James Crombie Lieut Joseph Hilton, Archibald McMillan, Weymouth Wallace, Reuben Trussell & Joshua Gilman be struck of from the list of Pensioners of this State

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**384**

( 545m )

J T Hensley

Copyist.



T

N. H.

E. Thompson

Secy

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

State of New

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Exeter

Feb. 28, 1783.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

482

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Thompson*

*Secretary*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

“To M<sup>r</sup> Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows—viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows—viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen for Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785”

( **Revolutionary War.** )

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**516**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*E*

N. H.

*E Thompson*  
*Secy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capts in Lutwyche's Regiment so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Cap <sup>t</sup> Noah Lovewell	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abiel Abbot	10
Cap <sup>t</sup> James Ford	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jos. Barratt	10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Chase	4	Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Goss	11
Cap <sup>t</sup> James Gage	10	Cap <sup>t</sup> Daniel Kenrick	11
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Cap<sup>t</sup> Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regiment formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620  
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benja Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker  
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**501**

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist

3362

Thompson, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 3 7616	20
2	8139	21
3	42114	22
4	2242	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 372

See also

N. H.

Geo. Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Geo. Thompson

Time in Service,

5

mo.

10

days.

Amount of Wages,

4. 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, "

5-

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

9. 18. 8

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order James Hogg

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.



9

N. H.

George Thompson

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Lunenburg

Time of Engagement, June 22, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Aug 25, 1780

Time in Service, 2 Months 10 Days

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 74

Amount, £ 44 8

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. L. A. T.

Copyist.

7

N. H.

George Thompson

Appears on a

Return\*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. B. Liard

Copyist.

9

N. H.

George Thompson

Appears on a

Return\*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Age,

54

Town,

Dunbarton

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

Rejected

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Edward

Copyist.

3363

Thompson, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333527	20
2	5234	21
3	9251	22
4	47445	23
5	9695	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 372

✓ See also

*S*

N. H.

*John<sup>+</sup> Tomson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the  
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3<sup>th</sup> 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Exeter*

*August 2*, 1781.

*John Tomson for East  
Kingstown for the Last  
of Dec.*

Number of record:

**47**

(545i)

*J. Tomson*

Copyist.



T

N. H.

John Thompson

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

East Kingston,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*John Thompson*  
Copyist.

7

N. H.

John Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of three Soldiers hired by said East Kingstown to serve in the Continental army until the Last Day of December next; Namely Abraham Grenaway John Thompson & James Heath which soldiers have passed muster—

Attest Richard Smith } Selectmen of  
John Toppan } East Kingstown

To the Committee on Claims at Exeter"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated East Kingstown  
Aug. 4, 1781

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**132**

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

*J*

N. H.

*John Thomson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks Forty five Shillings & seven pence  $\frac{1}{4}$  in full for three Blankets supplied John Loring John Thomson & David Lolar two first in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company David Lolar in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Moore's Company agreeable to the Selectmen of Litchfield's account.

Jacob McGaw"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*In Capt John Parker's  
Company*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**420**

(545i)

*J. Thomson*

Copyist.

L

N. H.

John Thompson

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

E. Kingston

Town went for,

E. Kingston

Time when mustered,

July 31, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 17, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 18 days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages at 40s <sup>per</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

Order  
Jacob Ordway

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on }  
the Treasurer }

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Yarnall

Copyist.

3364

Thompson Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343304	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also



*J*

N. H.

*Joseph Thompson*

Appears on an enumerated

**List \***

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

*June 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**179**

(545m)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

3365  
Thompson, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 34813	20
2	8520	21
3	40080	22
4	3945	23
5	4843	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*J*

N. H.

*Wm Thompson*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Hawke*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*Mustered March 16 1781  
or deserted July 7 1781 Certificate  
given Dec. 31 1783*

\* *So on Record*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

71

N. H.

William<sup>+</sup> Tomson

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

*June 20, 1781*  
Man's Name, *William Tomson*

Age, *38*

Stature, *5. 11<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Complexion, *Dark*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *Mar. 15, 1781*

Place of Abode, *London Dearrey*

Town Engaged for, *Hawke*

By whom presented, *Capt David Lainby*

To whom deliver'd, *Lieut Boynton*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**118**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

William<sup>+</sup> Thomson

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar 16, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.



*T*

N. H.

*William Thompson*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"The following Soldiers were mustered for the  
Town of Hawk for each of which they are entitled  
to a Bounty of twenty pounds—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Dec 3*

*1782*

Remarks:

*Mustered Mar*

*16, 1781*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**218**

(545m)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

91

N. H.

William Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of the Soldiers in the  
Continental Army who  
are engaged for the  
Town of Newke 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newke  
July 19, 1781

William Thompson of  
Londonderry Recruit  
1781 for 3 yrs

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

260

(545m)

E. S. L. 2

Copyist

3366

*Thomson Abraham*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Thompson, Abraham*

3367

Thomson, Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343284	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431.372

See also

*9*

**N. H.**

*Amos Thompson*

Appears on an enumerated

**List \***

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

*June 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

*Given to the Town*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**179**

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.



3368

Thomson, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John

3369

Thomson William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson William

3390

Thornton,

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel Muster Master

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thornton, Matthew

3371  
Thorn, William

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 36000	20
2	48795	21
3	9722	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

William<sup>+</sup> Thom

Mr

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1791. Feb. 23. gave a certificate  
to Mr William Thom

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

( 545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



*S*

N. H.

*W<sup>m</sup> Thorn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Salem have supply<sup>d</sup> the wife and family of John M<sup>a</sup>analy to the amount of Six Pound and the wife and fam-erly of David Hammond to the amount of Nine Pounds the wife and famely of John howard to the amount of Eighteen Pound thay Being Solders for s<sup>d</sup> town in Connantatle Armay—

Abbit Pettengill	} Selectmen	
W <sup>m</sup> Thorn		of
Tho <sup>a</sup> Runels		Salem

To the Commety on claims at Exerty"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

*Rockingham ss*  
*Salem Dec 10, 1782*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**498**

(552)

*Scott*

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Wm Thorn

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Paul Petter

Place of Abode,

New Salem

Town went for,

New Salem

Time when mustered,

Aug 31, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 24, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 25 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

76 3.4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

Wm<sup>th</sup> order  
Thorn

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

3372

Thornton Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

37339590	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*J*

N. H.

*Joshua Thornton*

Appears on a

**List\***

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *at Gilmantown*  
*February 2d A.D., 1779*

Town Belongs to, *Moultonborough*

Time Enlisted for, *three years*

What Company Enlisted into, *Capt. t. Gray*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**143**

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Coy. 1st.

X 3373  
Thornton Matthew

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Muster Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87240804	22
2	1805	23
3	336710	24
4	6943	25
5	8886	26
6	9444	27
7	48680	28
8	0695	29
9	5248	30
10	5872	31
11	6318	32
12	6942	33
13	7228	34
14	8529	35
15	8806	36
16	61740	37
17	6349	38
18	6390	39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 431372

See also



T

N. H.

Thornton \*

look

Appears on a

List †

of which the following is a copy;

"A list of mens Names Who are  
Inlisted in to ye Continental  
Armeey for the term of three  
years Belonging Col thorntons  
Reg<sup>t</sup> is as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this List only in Caption  
as shown above.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

121

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Thornton<sup>+</sup>

col:

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the  
Continental Army for the Term of three Years  
belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Thorntons Regiment  
Under Lieu<sup>t</sup> David McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

<sup>+</sup> This name appears in above caption

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

139

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

*S*

N. H.

*Matthew Thornton Esqr*  
*Colonel*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated* 17

*Matthew Thornton Esqr* Colonel

Towns in each Reg't,

*Londonderry*

*Windham*

*Pelham*

No. of Men from 16  
to 50 years of age,

*712*

No. of men to be raised  
to Compt 3 Battalions  
of 2064 privates,

*89*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

149

(545m)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

T

N. H.

Thornton

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Londonderry

Dr

1779

July 15. Henry Weld	}	enlisted during the war	Continental Bounty £60 each	£300
Peter Hakens				
Rob <sup>t</sup> Barber				
David Richards				
John King	}	enlisted for one year	State Bounty £60 each	240
26 Thomas Banken				
Edward Colley				
Rich <sup>d</sup> Gillespy				
Jas. Campbell	}	enlisted during the war	Continental Bounty £60 each	£300

State Bounty £90 each 450

State Bounty £60 each 240

The above nine men were mustered by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> GreggJohn White a Soldier inlisted during the war Cont<sup>l</sup>.

Bounty £60. State Bounty £90 . . . . . 150

£1140

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londend'y  
John MooreIn Comm<sup>ee</sup> on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24<sup>th</sup>, 1780.This acc<sup>o</sup> amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is  
well vouch<sup>d</sup>—Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton has certified that he mustered  
John WhiteEx<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hun-  
dred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(545i)

S. H. Hammett

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Thornton

Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776.  
Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in  
the several Regiment here under mentioned for  
the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col <sup>l</sup> Whipples Regiment—one hundred & fifteen	115
Col <sup>l</sup> Evens's Regiment—one hundred & fifty	150
Col <sup>l</sup> Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col <sup>l</sup> Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col <sup>l</sup> Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col <sup>l</sup> Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col <sup>l</sup> John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col <sup>l</sup> Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col <sup>l</sup> Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col <sup>l</sup> Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col <sup>l</sup> Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col <sup>l</sup> Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho <sup>s</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col <sup>l</sup> Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the sev-  
eral Colonels or Commanding officers of said reg-  
iments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**390**

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



*T*

N. H.

*Matthew Thornton +*  
*Col.*

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When & by whom mustered,

War,

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*\*Appears in column headed*  
*where & by whom mustered*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**107**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

5

King's Regiment  
(1776)

N. H.

Thornton \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Roll †

of a Company raised for  
Canada Service from Col  
Thorntons & Col Bartlets  
Regiments mustered & payed  
by me as followeth viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Aug 10, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Roll in body of  
a Receipt.

† From copy <sup>made</sup> (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Mat. Thornton  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capt's in Lutwyche's Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Tho's Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620  
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benja Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sept 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker  
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

501

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

*T*

| Tash's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

*Thorenton*

*Col*

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers who have inlisted our selves as Solders to Reinforce the army of the United Stats of America at New York untill the first Day of December next unles sonner Discharged Do hearby Acknowledge each of us that we have Received of John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster & Pay Master for the men Rased in Co<sup>l</sup> Thorenton's and Co<sup>l</sup> Webster's Rigements the full som of six pounds Each which som is alowed us as a bountey by Said State of New hampshier and also Two pounds Eight shillings for our billeting from our Severrel Homs to New York as the afoer said sum or sums are affixed to Each of our Names witnesseth"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Chester N. H.*

*Sept 21, 1776.*

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

*\* This name only appears in Section as above*

Number of record:

5

(545i)

*J. Allen*

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Colo Thornton \**

Appears as shown below on a

*List*

*of Soldiers raised by the State  
of New Hampshire to fill up  
the Continental Army*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Not dated*

*\* appears only in Column  
of "Mustered by"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

*148*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545m)

Copyist



T.

N. H.

M. Thornton (M. M.)

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Muster Roll\* of for the men  
raised in the Regiment of  
Militia under the command  
of Col: Thomas Stickney to  
fill up the three battalions  
raised by the State of New  
Hampshire for the Continental  
Service 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Apl. 29, 1779.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

Thornton

(545i)

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Matthew Thornton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy :

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gent<sup>n</sup>

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port<sup>s</sup> I have been Confin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moore, I sent Col<sup>o</sup> Moore's Pr Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I can collect at present follows, (viz) Maj<sup>r</sup> Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Grear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D<sup>o</sup>, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6, —Hugh Jameson 7, —D<sup>o</sup> nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not Keeping a Regular Account of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gent<sup>n</sup> Your Most H<sup>ble</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Matthew Thornton

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Londonderry*

*May 4, 1778.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**353**

(548d)

*Scott*

Copyist.

*T* | Tash's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Thorrenton* <sup>x</sup> <sup>x</sup>

*Colt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers who have inlisted our selves as Solders to Reinforce The army of the United Stats of america at New York untill the first Day of December next unles sonner Discharged Do hearby Acknowlege Each of us that we have Received of John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster & Pay Master for the Men Rased in Co<sup>l</sup> Thorrenton's and Co<sup>l</sup> Webster's Rigements the full sum of six pounds Each whitch sum is a lowed us as a Bountey by said state of Newhampshire and also Two pounds Eight shillings for our Billeting from our Severel Homs to New York as the aforesaid Sum or Sums are affixed to Each of our Nams witnesseth"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Londonderry N.H.*

*Sept 23, 1776.*

£ ..... S. .... D. ....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*Continued on next page*

*Continued on next page*

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*T*

**N. H.**

*Thornton*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col<sup>s</sup> or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18<sup>th</sup> of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> in

\* \* \* \* \*

*Col Thornton's Reg. 11*

\* \* \* \* \*

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the 18<sup>th</sup> of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Coll<sup>s</sup> or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

**( Revolutionary War. )**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**489**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*Thornton*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire  
Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid  
Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for  
one year or during the war. Including travel,  
charges for mustering &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*State of New Hamp-*  
*shire Exeter Oct 26, 1787.*

*No 2 - To 2 men mustered by*  
*Col Thornton.*

Nominal Money,

*£300*

Reduced to Specie,

*£ 24. 16. 10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**111**

(545i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



J

Mooney's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Thornton<sup>x</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
State of New Hampshire, together the Towns  
they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name  
they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 1799.

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> This name appears on this list only  
as the name of the Colonel under  
whom the soldiers passed Muster.

Number of record:

1

Asst Davis

(545m)

Copyist

*J*

N. H.

*Thornton*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Men Raised by Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton.

Londonderry July the 12<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Agrebale To a Requisition mead in June last I have Ras<sup>d</sup> and sent to Rehoadisland with Major Rynolds Ten men and ther Names is as folowth viz

July the 16th from Pelham

James Gibson John Gibson

July 12 from Windham—John Holowboat

July 9 for Londonderry—Serg<sup>t</sup> John Ross  
Archbold Clark John McCerly Isaac Colby  
Thomas Drew Neal McGee Winsor Goolden

William Adams Adjent

William Gregg L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**409**

*L. H. Patterson*

(652)

Copyist.

*A*

N. H.

*Matthew Thornton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Col<sup>o</sup> William Gregg—  
sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd  
Requisition, the more you will oblige the public &  
your hum<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15<sup>th</sup> 1779. During the Present  
War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King  
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1779, for the term of  
one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Gillespy

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted the term of one year for  
Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted for the term of one year for  
pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew<sup>d</sup> Coburn  
Daniel George Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—  
W<sup>m</sup> Gregg L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>a</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Exeter*

*June 27, 1779.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**279**

(548i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3374

Thornton,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Muster Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thornton Matthew

✓ 3375  
Thurston

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37349139	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*S* |

| N. H.

*Thurston*

Appears as shown below on an

*Order* \*

of which the following is a copy:

*State of New Hampshire —*

*In Committee of Safety June 24<sup>th</sup> 1775.*

*"To M<sup>r</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup> Middings Muster Master.*

*You are hereby desired to Muster Joseph*

*Green in lieu of — Thurston & strike out*

*said Thurstens name from your Roll, pro-*

*vided you esteem said Green to be as likely*

*a soldier as the other —*

*M. Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

*S. 2.1*

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

3376

*Thurston James*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Selectman*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343515	20
2	4698	21
3	5889	22
4	6591	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

James Thurston  
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr State of New Hampshire to the Town of  
Exeter for Supplying Soldiers Familys—1780  
viz<sup>t</sup>

Benjamin Morse Family	.	£620.	0.	0
Jonathan Floods	.	315.	0.	0
Jonathan Hopkinsons	.	366.	10.	0
Cartee Gilmans	.	651.	15.	0
John Dimans	.	50.	0.	0
Samuel Marshes	.	620.	0.	0
Thomas Websters	.	635.	0.	0
James Rundlets	.	460.	0.	6
				£3718. 5. 6

Exeter March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1781 Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Robinson	
Joseph Cram	

1782 May 27—The justice and Truth of these  
accounts were Sworn to before me, by the Sub-  
scribers—

Attest Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Justice Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**205**

(545i)

Act H Davis

Copy'st.

*T*

N. H.

*James Thurston*

Appears ~~in~~ as shown below, on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for  
the Town of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*May 25, 1781*

Remarks:

*Daniel Tilton } Selectmen  
James Thurston } of  
Ephm Robinson } Exeter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**252**

(548d)

*J. E. Chad*

Copyist.

N. H.

James Thurston

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"D<sup>c</sup> The State of New Hampshire  
to the Town of Exeter for  
Supplying Soldiers familys, viz;

1781	Dec <sup>r</sup> Thomas Websters family	£9	0	0
1782	March Jon <sup>a</sup> Floods	3	0	0
	Jan'y Samuel Marshs	6	0	0
	March Benj <sup>a</sup> Morses	6	0	0
"	" Cartee Gilman		18	
	Specie	£24	18	-

Exeter March 1782. Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Robinson	
Joseph Cram	

1782 May 27<sup>th</sup> The Truth and justice of the  
above Accounts were Sworn to by the subscribers  
before me

Nath'l Folsom  
Just Pease"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**332**

(548d)

St. Harnett

Copyist.



*J*

N. H.

*James Thurston*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Exeter

For Sundry supplies to the Soldiers Families from Jan'y the first 1780 to Jan'y 1, 1783, agreeable to an act of the State—

To paid Benj <sup>a</sup> Moses Family in 1780, 81 & 82 . . . . .	£33 19 9
To p'd Jon <sup>a</sup> Floods Family in 1780, 81 & 82 . . . . .	29 5 1
To p'd. Jon <sup>a</sup> Hopkinsons Family in 1780 . . . . .	6 8 8
To pd. Carty Gilmans in 1780 & 81 . . . . .	14 0 2
To p'd John Dimonds Family in 1780 . . . . .	1 6 0
To p'd. Sam'l. Mashers Family in 1780, 81 & 82 . . . . .	34 4 9
To p'd. Thomas Websters Family in 1780 81 & 82 . . . . .	35 4 7
To pd James Rundlets Family in 1780. . . . .	8 4 4

£162 13 4

Exeter March 24<sup>th</sup> 1784—Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Joseph Cram	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Robinson	

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 24<sup>th</sup>, 1784—

This account is right cast, £127 18 7 has been deducted from the Continental Soldiers Wages, and the remainder (being £34 14 9) Mr John Peirce Pay M<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> has allowed to be charged to the United States—

Attest Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter March 27<sup>th</sup> 1784

Received an order on the Treasurer for the within contents  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Supplies to Soldiers Families by Exeter in 1783

April To Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshes Family . . . . .	£2 10
& " Thomas Websters do . . . . .	2 10
May " Benj <sup>a</sup> Moses do . . . . .	2 10
	£7 10

Exeter March 26<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**359**

(548d)

*Scott*

Copyist.

✓ 3377  
*Thurston, Stephen*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37343701</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Step<sup>n</sup> Thurston

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Stratham D<sup>r</sup>

for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the  
late War—

Mar. 1778, Joseph Grant, Robert  
Thurston, Step<sup>n</sup> Thurston, James  
Floyd as by three Rec<sup>ts</sup> will  
appear £ 245.—

Nath Rowlings }  
Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan<sup>y</sup> 1788—Then  
the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Strat-  
ham appearing and made oath that the foregoing  
acc<sup>t</sup> is just & true according to the town Books  
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**196**

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

3378

Tibbets, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tibbitts, Ebenezer

3379

*Pickner, Elisha*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373 35987</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

IT

N. H.

Elisha Tickner

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Sebanon Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To Lt Elisha Tickners Roll

\$ 71. 81. 3.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

( 545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



3380

Gilden Elisha

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341726	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

T

N. H.

Elisha Tilden

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name,

Elisha Tilden

Engaged for,

Lebanon

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

Regiment engag'd in,

In Continental Service

Time of engaging,

, 17

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Lockes

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 3381

Tilden, Joel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335989	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

7

N. H.

Joel Tilden

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Lebanon Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph & Joel Tilden  
Additional Roll

\$ 1, 10, 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3382

Tilden, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 35988	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

J

N. H.

Joseph Tilden

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Sebanon Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph & Joel Tilden  
additional Roll

\$ 1.10.8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



✓ 3383

*Tilden, Stephen*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

5

N. H.

Stephen Tilden

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 14<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name,

Stephen Tilden

Engaged for,

Lebanon

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

Regiment engag'd in,

Huntington

Time of engaging,

Feb'y, 1777.

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Troop

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 3384  
Silton

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239717	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.  
Militia.

Tilton

, Capt.

Brown

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Angell

Copyist.

3385

Tilton

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	87232716	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 436372

✓ See also

T

N. H.  
Militia.

Tilton

, Capt.

Brown

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Gould

Copyist.



✓

3386

*Tilton, Caleb*

New Hampshire.

( Revolutionary War. )

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373 386 31</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

7

N. H.

Calub Tilton

Leut

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

\* This name appears in the roll  
only in the column headed  
"By whom presented."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓

3387

Tilton Caleb

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	371	3	20
2	45	78		21
3	78	17		22
4	81	18		23
5	83	91		24
6	83	93		25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Caleb Tilton

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Richard Middleton*<sup>17</sup>

Time in Service, *5* mo. *15* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 0*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*—

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12. 9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16—12—9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, —

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full, *Caleb  
Tilton took Middletons place*

Remarks: —

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

51

N. H.

Caleb Tilton

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

Dr The State of New Hampshire  
To the Parish of Hamptonfalls  
for sundry supplies to the Families of Soldiers in the New  
Hampr Line, Continental Army, from Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jan'y  
1<sup>st</sup> 1783—agreeable to an Act of Court—

viz Paid Edward Wade in 1780,	12	9	3	
in 1781,	8	3	8	
in 1782,	10	19	6	
				£81 12 5

Paid Melcher Ward in 1780,	9	19	4	
in 1781,	11	18	2	
in 1782,	12	2	1	
				33 19 7

Paid Samuel Barker in 1780,				1 6 2
-----------------------------	--	--	--	-------

Paid John Rawlius in 1780,	1	0	8	
1781,	8	8	4	
1782,	18	12	1	
				23 1 1

Paid Jonathan Miller in 1781,	6	4	3	
1782,	12	0	0	
				18 4 3

£108 3 6

Hamptonfalls April 6, 1784

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls—

Caleb Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Ap<sup>l</sup> 7, 1784—

The several sums in this account amounting to One Hundred & eight pounds three shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation accounts—

Ex<sup>d</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman Junr

The Day & Date above mentioned—Received an order on the Treasurer for the Sum of one hundred & eight pounds three shillings & six pence

Caleb Tilton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

307

( 545i )

St Hamilton

Copyist

L

N. H.

Caleb Tilton

Appears as shown below on a

Statement \*

of which the following is a Copy.  
Colonies of New Hampshire - Pursuant  
to a resolve of the Congress of said  
Colony in December last respecting  
the Commissioned Officers & Soldiers  
who served in the Continental Army  
last Summer & should engage in the  
ensuing year that their Poll Tax to  
the Colony should not be exacted  
of them accordingly we find those  
who served & have engaged as above  
the Poll Tax for the Colony amounting  
to each of them two shillings & six  
pence  
Hampton falls N.H. 12. 1776

Abner Auburn (Jr) Select

Caleb Tilton

David Mason

men  
of

Hampton-  
falls

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

447

(545m)

J. Chausse

Copyist



*J*

N. H.

*Caleb Tilton*

*Selectman of Hampton falls*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Supplies from the Town of Hamptonfalls to  
four Continental Soldiers families from the first  
day of Jany 1782 to the first day of Jany 1783  
Namely to Melcher Wards, Edward Waides,  
John Rawlins, and Jonathan Millers families

	Chgd to Soldiers—	Cost the Town
Melcher Wards family Dr.	12 2 1	18 5 0
John Rawlins family Dr.	13 12 1	20 17 10
Jonathan Millers family Dr.	13 8 9	19 13 7
Edward Waides family Dr.	8 3 6	11 18 5

James Prescutt Ju<sup>r</sup> } Select men  
Caleb Tilton } of  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Pike } Hamptonfalls

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Hamptonfalls Jan'y 22<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1783.

Personally Appeared James Prescutt Ju<sup>r</sup> Caleb  
Tilton and Benjamin Pike and made Solem Oath  
of the truth and justice of the foregoing acc<sup>t</sup>. by  
them subscribed—

Before me Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**462**

(545i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Caleb Tilton

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of  
Hamptonfalls

\* \* \* \* \*  
Caleb Tilton } Committee

\* \* \* \* \*  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown } Committee  
Caleb Tilton }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Hamptonfalls

June 19, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

478

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

T.

N. H.

Caleb Tilton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls  
One Pound four shillings travel mon-  
ey to carry me to Springfield in the  
Year 1781 - I then being a three  
months man for said Town  
Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1782 Benja Levett

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the Contents  
Caleb Tilton

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

478

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

3388

Tilton, Daniel

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 3617	20
2	4697	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: A. & P. 431, 372

See also

T

N. H.

Daniel Tilton.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

"April 26<sup>d</sup> 1777 then Receivd of Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
& Tho<sup>s</sup> Dearben as A Comittee thirty Pounds L.  
m in full for serving a turn in the Continental  
army for three years for the Parish of Candia

I say Receivd by me

John <sup>his</sup> ~~x~~ Colby  
mark

Nathaniel maxfield } witnesses "  
Daniel Tilton }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**211**

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*G*

N. H.

*Daniel Tilton*

Appears ☒ as shown below, on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for  
the Town of Exeter

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Exeter*

*May 25, 1781*

Remarks:

*Daniel Tilton* } Selectmen  
*James Thurston* }  
*Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson* } *Exeter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**252**

(548d)

*J. C. F. A. T.*

Copyist.



3389

Tilton, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345539	20	
2	7187	21	
3	620612	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431,372

✓ See also

T 1

N. H.

David Tilton

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Sandown

Dr

1779 } Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> } Mooneys Regiment for the defence of  
Rhode Island

Humphrey Clough

Bounty £30

Travel to Providence £8— £38

Nathan Hunt

Bounty 30

do

8— 38

£76

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Sandown                      Ⓟ David Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2,  
1780. The above men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Gale, the account is right

Ex<sup>d</sup> Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for seventy six  
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandown.

David Tilton"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

299

(545i)

J. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

David Tilton

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a copy:  
1779 "State of New Hampshire  
Aug. to the Selectmen of Sandown Dr  
To paid David Peasley sixty  
pounds as a Bounty to serve in the  
Continental Army one year. £60.  
x x x

In Comtee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 3, 1780.  
Col<sup>d</sup> Jacob Gale mustered David Peasley  
and the rec<sup>t</sup> is lodged in this office —

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

405

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Aug - 4

37347187

1897

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer  
for sixty pounds in behalf of  
the Selectmen of Sandown  
David Tilton  
Copy Ex'd p Josiah Gilman

I 17 Mooney's Regt. <sup>N. H.</sup> Militia

David Tilton

Appears as shown below on a<sup>n</sup>

Account \*

of which the following is a copy:  
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hawke N<sup>o</sup>  
1779 July To paid Barnet Thorne a Soldier en-  
listed in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Regiment<sup>t</sup> for the defence  
of Rhode Island 1779 Bounty £ 30.  
Travel to Providence 8  
£ 36.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-  
men of Hawke. David Tilton

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17

AH Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

AUG-6

37362062

1897

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y  
25<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Barnet Thorne was mustered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Gale, his Receipt for the Bounty &  
Travel is lodg'd in this Office

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec'd an Order on the Treasury for  
the sum of thirty eight pounds  
in behalf of the Selectmen of Hawke  
David Tilton.



✓ 3398  
Tilton, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	37158	20
2		7842	21
3		8335	22
4	42119		23
5	2457		24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

7

N. H.

Jeremiah Tilton

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Jeremiah Tilton*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *23* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 10. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 2*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 3. 10*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *-*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Jeremiah Tilton*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

9

N. H.

Jeremiah Tilton

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Sandbornton

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 23 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 772. 14

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 125

Amount, £ 75.

Whole Amount, £ 1176. 14

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. S. Tilton

Copyist.

7

N. H.

*Jeremiah Tilton*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When mustered,

*July 6*, 17

Town Inlisted for,

*Sanborn town*

Miles Travel to Worcester,

*125*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**117**

(548i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

9 |

N. H.

Jeremiah Tilton

Appears on a

Return\*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*Jeremiah Tilton*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

Age,

*17*

Town,

*Sanborn town*

County,

*Stafford*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.



TILTON, JEREMIAH

H. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee of Claims Erected July 8th 1782

By The Pay Roll for Six Months men in the year

1780 there appears to be due to Jeremiah Tolson

- (a Soldier for (and commutation) seventeen pounds three

shillings & ten pence good money for wages

Wm. J. Gilman  
Paymaster & Interest

L 17<sup>0</sup> 3<sup>0</sup> 10

Here Tilton

3391

Gilton, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

7

N. H.

John Tilton\*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*  
*June 20*, 1781.

Man's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Stature, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Mustered, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom presented, \_\_\_\_\_

To whom deliver'd, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* This name appears on the original  
only in the column headed  
"By whom presented."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

118

(548i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ 3392

Tilton, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344466	20
2	5692	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



T

N. H.

\*  
Joseph Tilton

Appears on a

Return \*

of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service  
of the United States of America for the Parish  
of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Loudon

Apr 30, 1782

Place of Abode,

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service,

Casualties,

Remarks:

The above is a true  
return

Nathan Bachelder,

Joseph Tilton

John Sanborn

Selectmen for Loudon

\*  
Name appears only as shown  
above

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

241

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Joseph Tilton

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. State of New Hampshire to Loudon Men  
that were in Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the  
year 1781 for travel money to Springfield

Benj<sup>a</sup> Davis }  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyman } @ 21s Silver Money £3 3  
John Buswell }

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty three shillings in full for the  
above, by order from the men

Joseph Tilton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**308**

(545i)

W. J. Samuelson

Copyist.

✓ 3393

*Gilton Philip*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337.32	20
2	49664	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

7

N. H.

Philip Tilton

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name, *Nathl Loupin*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *1. 3. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 1. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *51. 3. 3*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full

*for order Philip Tilton*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(546i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

27 |

| N. H.

Philip Tilton

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Name,

James Heath

Place of Abode,

Hampton

Town went for,

E. Kingston

Time when mustered,

July 25, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 18 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s <sup>per</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

9. 4 -

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} Philip Tilton

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 3374  
Tilton Samuel

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239729	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

P. 43, 372

✓ See also



*T*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Tilton*

....., Capt. *Brown* Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Portsm<sup>o</sup> N H*  
*Sept 29*, 1779.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*A. Young*

Copyist.

3395

*Timpal Arkey*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Temple, Archy*

✓ 3396  
*Silcomb Pen*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 <i>Reference</i>	24 <i>Envelope</i>
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 N. H. Regt.*

3391

Tobbs Frederick

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tobbs Frederick

3378

Tobe Page

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Toule, Page

3397

Tobie, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343736	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	✓	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	•	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also



T

N. H.

Richard Tobie

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a copy:  
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen  
of Seabrook

Dr.  
1799 Paid Daniel Lord, a Soldier in-  
July 24 killed in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Regiment  
for the defence of Rhode Island - mus-  
tered by Col<sup>o</sup> Drake - Bounty £ 30.  
Travel to Providence £ 10. by Rec<sup>t</sup> £ 40. -

Errors Excepted in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Seabrook.

p Richard Tobie (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

201

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



3400

Todd, Daniel

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 37369	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Danl. Todd

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Richd. Flood* 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *11* days.

Amount of Wages, *10.14.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12.6*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16.7.2*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *49.1.6*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,  
*Order Danl. Todd*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. S. Mees*

Copyist.

✓

3401

Tolbark, Philo

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 431.372

✓ See also

T |

N. H.

Philo Tolbart

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a copy:

"Amherst May ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1781-  
The Town of Amherst

To Philo Tolbart Dr  
To Supplying the Family of William Brown  
a Continental Soldier, from ye 7 day of  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1780 to ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1781-  
at 20 s<sup>rs</sup> per month 7 months & 4 days. £ 7. 2. 10  
L. me the old way

Philo Tolbart

(over.)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

400

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist



Aug. 4.

37347085

1897

May ye 24: 1781 — Received of  
Phil. Tolbert by Sundries for the  
Support of my self and Family  
£7. 2. 10 agreeable to the above account.  
Anna <sup>her</sup> X Brown  
mark

Attest Nahum Baldwin  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1782 the within ac-  
count sworn to Before  
Nahum Baldwin  
Jus<sup>ce</sup> Peace

3482  
Talbert Francis

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Talbert Francis

+

3403

Toll, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335703	20
2	48034	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. &amp; O. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Benj + Towle

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Deerfield  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Benjamin Tole

Appears on a

Return\*

of the men that are Raised in the year 1781 for  
the Service of the United States During the  
Present war or for three years for the Parish of  
Deerfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

three years

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

459

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

3404

Tple, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333104	20
2	44249	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



J

N. H

James To Ce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

North Hampton July 1, 1778.

Received of Capt. Moses Leavitt

Ninety four pounds lawful money

is for a bounty for in-

listen into the Continental

Service enlisted by said Leavitt

as a Recruiting Officer for said

stat

John Wedgwood James To Ce  
mark

Copies ix<sup>d</sup>

P. Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as signature to a

## Receipt Roll\*

of which the following is a copy :

“Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

235

(b)(5) DPP

L. J. Armstrong

*Copyist.*

+

3485

*Tple, Ruben*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373 35040	20
2	44426	21
3	9523	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Burton To

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

T |

N. H.

Reuben Tole

Appears on a

Return \*

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the  
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

Aug 25, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

Chester

During the War,

For 3 years,

For 6 months,

6 Mo.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548d)

Marrison

Copyist.

L |

N. H.

Reuben Towle

Appears on a

Pay Roll\*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Chester

Town went for,

Chester

Time when mustered,

Aug. 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 11 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\pounds}$  m<sup>o</sup>

8. 14. 8

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

in order  
Jabez Keor

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



3406

Toler James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Toler, James

+ 3407  
+ *Toll, Joseph*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373 3 24 28	20
2	3690	21
3	4385	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 431.372

✓ See also

J

N. H.

Joseph<sup>+</sup> Towle

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter

October 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

Place of abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Time when Mustered, July 1, 1777

State Bounty, L. 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty, L. 6.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

T

N. H.

Joseph Toll

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of the State of New Hampshire with Moses  
Leavitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Rs

1778

July 1<sup>st</sup> Cash paid

Joseph Toll 94

Exeter, Sept 18, 1778

Number of record:

62

(645i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Joseph Toll

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the Names of the men that I Have Mustred  
for Capt. Leavitt

Joseph Toll Seabrook - 94..0 -

Mustered the above Men

By Me Elip' Giddinge

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

99

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

3408

*Tomson, John*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Thompson John*



3409

*Tomson William*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Thompson, William*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

3410

Tophan, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37339254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & G. 431.372

See also

*T*

**N. H.**

*John Toppan*  
*Selectman of East Kingstown*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of three Soldiers hired by said East Kingstown to  
serve in the Continental army until the Last  
Day of December next; Namely Abraham  
Greneway John Thompson & James Heath  
which soldiers have passed muster—

Attest Richard Smith } Selectmen of  
John Toppan } East Kingstown

To the Committee on Claims at Exeter"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *East Kingstown,*  
*Aug 4*, 1781 .

Remarks : .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**132**

(548d)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copy 1st

3411

Torr, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & O. 431.372

✓ See also

*T*

N. H.

*Andrew Torr*

*Selectman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accompt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>l</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0
* * *			

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist



3412

Tossey, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 42450	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	64
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. 40. 431. 372

See also



T

N. H.

Ans Fossey

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

82

Town,

Poplin

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

Rejected

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

J. C. Scott

Copyist.

✓ 3413  
Towl, - ah

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37239714	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

T

N. H.  
Militia.

ah Towel

, Capt.

Brown Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Angels

Copyist.

✓ 3414  
Towl Elisha

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37239805	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. 82.431.372

✓ See also

T

N. H.  
Militia.

Elisha Towle

....., Capt.

Miles

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Gould

Copyist.

3415

*Sowl Jannas*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239767	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark: *P & P 431,372*

*✓* See also



T

N. H.  
Militia.

Jamias Towel

....., Capt. *Looney's* Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N. H.*  
*Sept 29*, 1779.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) *A. J. Langlois* Copyist.

✓ 3416  
*Towl Simeon*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37239812	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. J. P. 31, 372*

See also

*J*

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Towel*

, Capt. *Hutts* Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N. H.*  
*Sept 29, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*A. J. Langley* Copyist.

3417

Towle Benjamin

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Towle Benjamin

3478

Powle, Elisha

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343453	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also.....

T

N. H.

Elisha Towle

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire to the Select  
Men of the Parish of Raymond C<sup>r</sup>

1778 August 5<sup>th</sup> For Bounties advanced to Sundry  
Persons who enlisted & went  
as volunteers to join General  
Sullivan's Army at Rhode Is-  
land—

To Nathaniel Dudley	£ Rec <sup>t</sup>	£10
To Samuel Cram	£ Ditto	10
To James Smith	£ Do.	10
To James Merrill	£ Do.	10
To Caleb Smith	£ Do.	10
To Israel Griffin	£ Do.	10
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Whittier	£ Do.	10
To Daniel Moody	10—Alexander McCluer	10
To Daniel Gorden Jr	10—Josiah Fogg	10
To Elisha Towle	10—Thomas Gorden	10
To John Fullerton	10—Benjamin Perkins	10
To Barton Pollard	10—Daniel Lane	10

Lawful Money £170

Raymond August 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778—

John Montgomery } Selectmen  
Ithiel Gordon } of Raymond

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> of this State for the  
above sum

£ Ithiel Gorden "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

184

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



3419

Towle, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toll Joseph

3420

Powle, Page

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 336 11	20
2	4779	21
3	9948	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 481, 372

✓ See also

*T*

N. H.

Page <sup>+</sup> *Tobe*

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B  
Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Where born:

State,

County,

Town,

*N. Hamp*  
*Rock*  
*Kinsington*

Complexion,

Colour Eyes,

Colour Hair,

Place of residence,

Highth: Feet,

Years of age,

Town Engaged for,

Term Engaged for,

When Mustered,

Remarks:

*dark*  
*blue*  
*dark*  
*Kinsington*  
*5*; Inches, *8*  
*31*  
*Harnetied*  
*3 years*  
*Aug 24*, 17

Number of record:

49

(555)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Page Towle*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Hampstead*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*Aug 24*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

9 | N. H.

Page Towle

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 24, 1782.  
Page Towle

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(546i)

\_\_\_\_\_  
J. C. F. \_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

3421

Towle Reuben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towle Reuben



3422

Town Israel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346617	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

See also

T

N. H.

Israel Town

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of  
Stodder in the County of Cheshire and  
State of New Hampshire in the year 1779 in  
the month of August hired one John Neal  
to serve one year in the Continental army  
for the Town of Stodder and gave him for  
hire thirty three pounds Lawfull Silver Money  
Witd at Stodder Israel Town } Selectmen  
this 8<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1784 James Scott } of Stoddard  
Town

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

360

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

4  
1  
6  
JUN

37348617

1897

(Sworn to at Peterborough September  
8, 1784, before William Smith - Ed.)

To the Honorable Committee  
of Claims at Exeter.

Portsmouth Feb. 8, 1786 The County  
advanced by the Town of Stoddard  
to John Neal which has been de-  
ducted from his depreciation  
amounts to £ Twenty two pounds -  
paid in 1779

Edw. P. Josiah Gilman Junr

3473

*Town Nehemiah*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Towne Nehemiah*

3424

Towne, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337528	20
2	40752	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Francis Towne

Appears as shown below on a

## Pay Roll\*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*Name, *Jon<sup>a</sup> Lake*, 17Time in Service, *5* mo. *16* days.Amount of Wages, *11.1.4*Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12.9*Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16.14.1*Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,*Order Francis Towne*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

114

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.



T

Francis Towne.\*  
Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll  
of Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, <sup>State of</sup> ~~New Hampshire~~ } Rindge, August 4<sup>th</sup> 1778.

\* This name appears on this Receipt Roll  
only in the heading

No. of Record

4  
(546i)

Hensley

Copyist.

+

3425

Towne, Nehemiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 37439	20
2	8012	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

N. H.

Heber Towne

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Heber Towne*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *—* days.

Amount of Wages, *12* —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13.7*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 13. 7*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, —

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*order John Balch*

Remarks: —

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

*Nehemiah Town*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Town went for, *Green*

Time of Engagement, *July 8*, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 31*, 17 80.

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *3 35*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *28*

Amount, £ *4 6 6*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

TOWN, NEHEMIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Feb. 13. 1703

By the Pay Roll for the six Months  
Men in 1780 there appears to be due to Nehemiah Town  
for ~~the~~ Weekly Wages &c Seventeen Pounds Thirteen Shillings  
and seven Pence

Ex. D. H. Josiah Gilman Junr.



3426

*Townsend, Ebenezer*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341575

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

5

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Townsend

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name, Eben<sup>r</sup> Townsend

Place of abode, Hollis

Company, Capt House

Regiment, Colo. Cilley

Term of Inlistment, Three Years

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

3427

*Powzer, Peter*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

37346217	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

N. H.

Peter Tourze

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W<sup>m</sup> Sisco, Tho<sup>s</sup> Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain \* \* \* certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

\* \* \* when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty \* \* \* to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby \* \* \* did by law countenance a breach of contract \* \* \*

Your Petitioners \* \* \* conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration \* \* \*

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

\* \* \* \* \*  
Peter Tourze  
\* \* \* \* \*

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Amherst

June 4, 1794

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**343**

(545i)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

*Trask, James*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334959	20
2	4470	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 431, 372

✓ See also



7

N. H.

James Trask

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Walpole

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 Feb 26

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Thompson

Copied.



*T*

| N. H.

*James Prask*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Feby 6, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**146**

*Scott Mill*

(546i)

Copyist.

3429

*Treadwell Thomas P*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Secretary of State*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37323658</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

NW

Thomas P. Treadwell  
Secretary of State

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

of Capt Henry Elkins'  
Company at Pierce's  
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated NW 5, 1775

State of New Hampshire  
Secretary of State's Office,  
I, Thomas P. Treadwell  
Secretary of the State

\*Certified copy of any original record in the  
possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(over)

Number of record:

5

Ward

545i)

Copyist

Aug. - 6

37363658

1897

aforsaid, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the original & of the whole of said original - the same having been examined & compared by me - The original may be found in Vol. 4, page 100 of the Records returned to this Office from the War Office Jan'y A.D. 1841.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said State - this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1 A.D. 1843.

Thomas P. Treadwell,  
Secretary of State.

✓

3436

*Prescott, Experience*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 41735	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓

See also

T

N. H.

Experience Trescott

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 14<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name,

Experience Trescott

Engaged for,

Hanover

Place of Abode,

Hanover

Regiment engag'd in,

Warner

Time of engaging,

17

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

Feb'y, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

Al H Davis

Copyist.



3437

*Probridge Ford*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37343217</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P.O. 481.372*

✓ See also

*S*

N. H.

*Crow Trobridge*

Appears on a

List\*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col<sup>d</sup> Bedles Regiment

Cha<sup>d</sup> Johnston } Selectmen  
James Bayly } Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Haverhill*  
*Mar 4*, 1776.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(645i)

*P E. Quinn*

Copyist.

3432

*Troop*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341263	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & O. 431, 372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Troop  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 17<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name,

Stephen Tilden

Engaged for,

Lebanon

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

Regiment engag'd in,

Huntington

Time of engaging,

Feb'y, 1777.

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Troop.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

3433

Grott, Samuel

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240808
2	336933
3	44151
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark: R & P 431.372

See also.....

T

N. H.

Mr. Trott \*

Appears on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt. James Wetherbe's  
company in Col. Isaac  
Wyman's Regiment in  
the Service of the united  
colonies to join the  
northern army

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hamp-  
dated shire Aug 20, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll in a  
statement

† From copy <sup>made</sup> ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office, in Nov. 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael



7

N. H.

Samuel Trott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll \*

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Samuel Trott Six  
pounds Lawful Money each of  
us recruits in Col. Halls Regt. being  
billetting Money from this place to  
Springfield.

State of New Hampshire to Samuel  
Trott, Jr.

[over]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Keene, July 29, 1779

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

228

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

T

N. H.

Saml Trott

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire  
Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid  
Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for  
one year or during the war. Including travel,  
charges for mustering &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

State of New Hamp-  
shire Exeter Oct. 26, 1787.

No 44 To Saml Trott's A/c for ex-  
press & paying travel money

Nominal Money, £ 42.

Reduced to Specie, £ 2. 14.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

111

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*J*

| **N. H.**

*Samuel Trott*

Appears as shown below on a

*Receipt Roll* \*

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of Samuel Trott Six  
pounds Lawful Money each of  
us recruits in Col. Hales Regt. being  
billeting Money from this place to  
Springfield.*

*State of New Hampshire to Samuel  
Trott, Sr.*

[over]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Roll dated Keene July 29, 1779*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

*228*

(545m)

*S. J. Amason*

Copyist

AUG - 4.

37344181

1897.

for a journey to Exeter from Walpole  
to the Committee for orders about the  
Continental Soldiers, at the request  
of Col. Bellows.

7 days @ 30 <sup>s</sup>	£ 10. 10
for horse hire 100 miles - @ 4 <sup>s</sup> per mile, 20.	
for expenses of myself & horse, 84 <sup>s</sup> per day, 29	8
	59. 18
overcharged	17. 18
	£ 42.

Exeter, July 17. 1779 - Errors Excepted  
per Sam<sup>l</sup> Trott - Rec<sup>d</sup> the above  
Rec<sup>d</sup> by an order on ye Treasurer  
per Sam<sup>l</sup> Trott.

T

N. H.

Saml Trott

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire  
Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid  
Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for  
one year or during the war. Including travel,  
charges for mustering &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

State of New Hamp  
shire, Exeter Oct. 26, 1787.  
No 4. To Saml Trott for ex  
press & paying travel money

Nominal Money,

Reduced to Specie,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

111

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

3434

Troy, Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Troy, Michael



3433

True, David Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

True David Jr

3436

*Truel, David Jr*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37332627	20	
2	5374	21	
3	40932	22	
4	9568	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

7 |

N. H.

David Truel Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Amherst

Town went for, Merrimac

Time when mustered, July 9, 1781.

Term, To last of Decem<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

7

N. H.

David Truel Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Merrimack

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*S*

N. H.

*David Truel Jun<sup>r</sup>*

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

**Return\***

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Amherst*

, 1781 .

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**152**

(548d)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

27 |

| N. H.

David True Junr

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Amherst

Town went for,

Merrimac

Time when mustered,

July 9, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec 12, 1781.

Time in service,

5

mo.

2

days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

10. 1. 4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

in order  
Samuel Bean

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



3437

Trusdel, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37339531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

31.372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Samuel Trusdel<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in  
the Continental Army—June 1781—  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

Portsmouth May 12<sup>th</sup> 1781. Received  
of Capt. Daniel Jewell thirty pounds  
of the new emission in part of my  
wages witness my hand.

Samuel Trusdel

\* This name appears as signature to  
above receipt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

+

3438

*Pubbs. Frederick*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332597	20	
2	3556	21	
3	5995	22	
4	6498	23	
5	40596	24	
6	4156	25	
7	7093	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

7 |

| N. H.

Frederick + Tubs

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-  
nental Service for the year 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 20, 1777

Town serve for,

Gilsum

Bounty,

£ 60.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

I

N. H.

Fredrick Tubs

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fredrick Tubs

26 Jun 1779 to 26 Jun, 1780.

£

55.8

Remarks :

Number of record:

50

(645i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Frederick Tubbs*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

*Gillsum*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*1779 Frederick Tubbs*

*bounty 1 Year*

*\$ 21. 11. 6.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**101**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.



*L*

**N. H.**

*Frederick Subbs*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 20, 1779*

*by Capt James Ellis, M. A.*

For the War,

For 12 mo.,

*\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

*\$6.*

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**105**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*SI*

**N. H.**

*Frederick Tubbs*

Appears on a

**List \***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Mustered by

*Major Ellis*

Inlisted 1779,

*July 20*

Term engaged for,

*1 year*

Town engaged for,

*Gilsum*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**148**

*E. B. Thompson*

( 545m )

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Frederick + Tobbs

Major Ellis Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Keene

July 29, 1779.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

*S*

| N. H.

*Frederick Tubs*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr

1779 June 28 Then paid two Soldiers inlisted in  
one of the New Hampshire Regiments in  
the Continental Army for one year

Frederick Tubs a Bounty	.	.	60	0
Samuel White do	.	.	60	

120 —

The above men were mustered by Maj<sup>r</sup> Timothy  
Ellis Muster Master

Ex<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Errors Excepted &	John Griggs	} Select men
	Elisha Pendell	
	Ebenezer Church	

Cheshire ss. Keen Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1780 then the above  
named Cap<sup>t</sup> John Griggs, Elisha Pendell & Eben<sup>r</sup>  
Church Selectmen of the Town of Gilsum for the  
year 1779 personally appeared & made Solemn  
Oath that the above acc<sup>t</sup> is true & justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

Copy N. Parker

June 22<sup>d</sup> 1781 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer  
for him to discount one hundred & twenty pounds  
in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**408**

(545i)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3439

Tubbs, Fredrick

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tubbs Frederick

3440

Tucker

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37340654	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & C. 431, 372

✓ See also



51

N. H.

Tucker

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Kelley

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

war

Town engaged for,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

3441

Tucker, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

T

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332811	20	
2	4672	21	
3	9922	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372.

See also

7

N. H.

Abraham Tucker

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June  
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 16

Size, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Where born, Kingston

Place of Residence, Nottingham

When Inlisted, Aug. 2, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Epping

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*Abra Tucker*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Epping*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *r 1782 Aug 2<sup>d</sup>*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyst.

9

N. H.

*Abra Tucker*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Aug 2*, 1782

*Abra Tucker*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*Joseph Gilman*

Copyist.

3442

Tucker Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343572	20
2	3823	21
3	7688	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



T

N. H.

Benja Tucker

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of N Hamps"

to the Selectmen of Dublin

D<sup>r</sup>

1779 For paying three Soldiers inlisted in the  
Continental Army for the term of one year a  
Bounty of Sixty Pounds each

July 26 Bartholomew Goyer

27 John Wight

28 James Rollins

} per Rects £180.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Dublin

Benja Tucker

In Com<sup>tee</sup> on Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1779

The above is well vouched—the men were mus-  
tered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale

Exam<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jr.

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Dublin for the above sum

Benja Tucker

Copy Atts N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

212

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Benja Tucker

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

as stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Marl-  
borough D<sup>r</sup>  
1779 July 19<sup>th</sup> To find Elijah  
Park a Soldier enlisted  
in Colo. Hercules Mooney's  
Regiment, raised for the  
Defense of Rhode Island  
and mustered by Colo  
Enoch Hale - (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

214

(545m)

W. H. L. H. A. D.

Copyist

+

37343863

1897

County £30 Travel to  
Providence £10. P Rect  
40. 0.0

June 26, 1780 - Errors  
Excepted in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Marlborough  
P. Benja Tucker.

In Committee on Claims  
Exeter June 26, 1780.  
This account is Right -  
Exam<sup>d</sup> P. Josiah Gilman Jr.

Rec'd an order to Dis-  
count with the Treas-  
urer for forty pounds  
in behalf of the Select-  
men of Marlborough  
Benja Tucker.

71

N. H.

Benj Tucker

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of & stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of  
Marlborough or

1779 July 29 Paid James  
Lewis a Soldier enlisted

for one year in one  
of the New Hampshire  
Regiments in the Con-  
tinental Service- Mus-  
tered by Colo Enoch

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

440

(545m)

Exliat

Copyist

AUG - 4

37347688

1891

Wale

County P Rec<sup>t</sup> £60.-

Errors Excepted in  
behalf of the Selectmen  
of Marlborough

Benja Tucker

In Committee on  
Claims, Exeter June  
26, 1780. This acc<sup>o</sup>. is  
Right

P Josiah Gilman Junr  
Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the  
Treasurer to discount  
sixty pounds in  
behalf of the Select  
men of Marlborough.

Benja Tucker

3442

Tucker Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343572	20
2	3823	21
3	7688	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also



T

N. H.

Benja Tucker

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of N Hamps'

to the Selectmen of Dublin

D<sup>r</sup>

1779 For paying three Soldiers inlisted in the  
Continental Army for the term of one year a  
Bounty of Sixty Pounds each

July 26 Bartholomew Goyer

27 John Wight

28 James Rollins

} per Rects £180.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Dublin

Benja Tucker

In Com<sup>tee</sup> on Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1779

The above is well vouched—the men were mus-  
tered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale

Exam<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jr.

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Dublin for the above sum

Benja Tucker

Copy Atts N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

212

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

N. H.

Benja Tucker

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

as stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Marl-  
borough D<sup>r</sup>  
1779 July 19<sup>th</sup> To find Elijah  
Park a Soldier enlisted  
in Colo. Hercules Mooney's  
Regiment, raised for the  
Defence of Rhode Island  
and mustered by Colo  
Enoch Hale - (over).  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

214

(545m)

W. H. Adams

Copyist

37343863

37343863

1897

County £30 Travel to  
Providence £10. P Rect  
40. 0.0

June 26, 1780 - Errors  
excepted in behalf of the  
selectmen of Marlborough  
P. Benja Tucker.

In Committee on Claims  
Exeter June 26, 1780.  
This account is Right -  
Exam<sup>d</sup> P. Josiah Gilman Jr.

Rec'd an order to Dis-  
count with the Treas-  
urer for forty pounds  
in behalf of the Select-  
men of Marlborough  
Benja Tucker.

71

N. H.

Benj Tucker

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

as stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of  
Marlborough

Dr.  
1779 July 29 Paid James  
Lewis a Soldier enlisted

for one year in one  
of the New Hampshire  
Regiments in the Con-  
tinental Service- Mus-  
tered by Colo Enoch

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

440

(545m)

Exhibit

Copyist

4  
AUG.

37347688

17  
9  
10  
1

Wale

Bounty P Rec<sup>d</sup> £60.-

Errors Excepted in  
behalf of the Selectmen  
of Marlborough

Benja Tucker

In Committee on  
Claims, Exeter June  
26, 1780. This acc<sup>o</sup>. is  
Right

P Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the  
Treasurer to discount  
sixty pounds in  
behalf of the Select  
men of Marlborough.

Benja Tucker

3443

Tucker Caleb

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**



**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37336927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also



T

N. H.

Caleb Tucker

Col. Reg't

Appears as shown below in an  
Account\*

stated as follows:

"United States  
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.  
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to  
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-  
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,  
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

For Caleb Tucker's Acct. \$ 54.-

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

110

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

3444

Tucker, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37339944	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & O. 431.372

✓ See also

9

N. H.

John Tucker

Appears as shown below in an

Account \*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 20, 1782

John Tucker

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

J. E. Gilman

Copyist.

✓ 3443  
Tucker, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332675	20
2	2713	21
3	3607	22
4	4982	23
5	5061	24
6	5230	25
7	9724	26
8	40945	27
9	9555	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & C. 431.372

✓ See also

*T*

**N. H.**

*Joseph Tucker*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Amherst N.H.*

*October 15, 1781*

Abode, *Kingston*

Town went for, *Andover*

Time when mustered, *July 24, 1781*

Term, *to Decr*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

7

N. H.

Joseph Tucker

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg  
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 19 y.

Size, 5-9

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Portsmouth

Place of Last Residence, Raymond

When Inlisted, April 15, 1782

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.



*J*

N. H.

*Joseph Tucker*

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B  
Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Where born:

State,

*N. Hamp<sup>r</sup>*

County,

*Rockingham*

Town,

*Kingston*

Complexion,

*dark*

Colour Eyes,

*black*

Colour Hair,

*brown*

Place of residence,

*Andover*

Highth: Feet,

*5*

; Inches,

*8*

Years of age,

*25*

Town Engaged for,

*Kingston*

Term Engaged for,

*3 years*

When Mustered,

*Aug<sup>d</sup> 20, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(555)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Joseph Tucker

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Under or formerly New Britain*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*6 Mo.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Blanchard*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Joseph Tucker

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Shesster

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 April 15

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Joseph Tucker

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated  
, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 Aug 20

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blumson  
Coryist.

N. H.

Joseph Tucker

## Account \*

(Revolutionary War.)

apr 15, 1782.

Joseph Tucker

Attest, Joseph Gilman.

Remarks:

Number of record:

145

( 545i )

*W R Reply*

Copist.

S

N. H.

Joseph Tucker

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.



*T*

| N. H.

*Joseph Tucker*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of Abode,

*Kingstown*

Town went for,

*Andover*

Time when mustered,

*July 24*, 1781.

Time when discharged,

*Dec. 11*, 1781.

Time in service,

*4* mo. *18* days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\textsterling}$  m<sup>o</sup>

*9:4 -*

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

*by Joseph Tucker*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 3446  
Tucker, Josiah

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332685	20
2	40918	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & C. 431.372

✓ See also

*P*

N. H.

*Josiah Tucker*

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

**Return\***

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Amherst*

, 1781.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**152**

(548d)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*Josiah Tucker*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst N.H.*

*October 15*, 1781.

Abode, *Kingstown*

Town went for, *Weare*

Time when mustered, *aug. 6*, 1781.

Term, *to Dec?*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

3447  
Tucker, Nathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232865	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*J*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Nathan Tucker*

....., Capt. *Sioux* ..... Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Portsmouth N H*  
*Sept 29*, 1779.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

*A. J. Angell*

Copyist.



3448

Tucker, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 36486	20
2	40584	21
3	4149	22
4	2775	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

*T*

**N. H.**

*Samuel Tucker*

*Majr Ellis* Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Keene*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Samuel Tucker

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 13, 1779

by Colo Hiram Ellis, M. H.

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$ 60.00

Travel to Springfield,

\$ 6.00 -

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*T*

N. H.

*Lemuel Tucker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan<sup>l</sup> Kingsbury  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Osgood

Cheshire ss—State of New Hampshire April 17<sup>th</sup> 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account—Before me  
Isaac Wyman Just<sup>l</sup> Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court—

John Houghton	} Selectmen for the Town of Keene
Tho <sup>s</sup> Baker	
Davis Howlett	

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland—John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj. Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont<sup>l</sup> Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt Chairman

(**Revolutionary War,**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**444**

(552)

*20*

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*D*

N. H.

*Lemuel Tucker*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct dated*, 17

Mustered by

*Major Ellis*

Inlisted 1779,

*July 13*

Term engaged for,

*1 year*

Town engaged for,

*Keen*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

*E. B. Thompson*

( 545m )

Copyist.

3449

Tucker, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343931	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also



T

N. H.

Moses Tucker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

July ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1779 this  
day Received of Moses  
Tucker Constable in  
Behalf of the Selectmen  
of Marlborough the  
sum of forty pounds it Being  
for my County & two shillings per  
mile for travel to Rhoadan I say  
Received By me Elijah Park  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

214

(545m)

Shart

Copyist

3450

Tucker Samuel

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 32585	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & G. 431, 372

✓ See also

71

N. H.

Samuel Tucker

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-  
nental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 13, 1777

Town serve for,

Keen

Bounty,

£ 60.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

3451

*Tupper*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37352821</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Tupper  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Inspection Return  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regi-  
ment, George Reid Esq. Lt Col  
Commandant, for March, April &  
May 1782.

This Regiment is stationed upon the  
Moshawke River and at present occupies  
Forks Plain, Harkumer and Dayton.

There is of this Regt one Soldier a  
Lieut to Colonel Tupper one to a  
late Commissary Need one to the Ge-  
ographer Genl and four on command at  
the Sound. . . . . (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG. - 5.

37352821

1897.

W. Barber Major &  
Asst Ines North Army  
Fort Plain June 14<sup>th</sup> 1882.



✓ 3452  
*Turf Cliphth*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239832
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*T*

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elihu T. Turf*

, Capt.

*Hunt's*

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Portsmouth N H*

*Sept 29, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5437)

*A. J. Garland*

Copyist.

3453

Turner, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference Envelope	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also 16. Mass.

3454

Turner, William

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335834	20
2	7492	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

William Turner

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Turner  
13 days at Cambridge £ 17. 4  
70 Miles travel out &  
70 Miles home @ 1.6 11. 8  
£ 1- 9- —

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

T |

| N. H.

*Wm Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated *Not dated*Name, *John Henderson*, 17Time in Service, *5* mo. *24* days.Amount of Wages, *11.12*Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13.3*Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17.5.3*Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,*Order Wm Turner*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.



3455

✓  
Puttel, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 386 17	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

7

N. H.

*George Tuttel\***Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Exeter, N. H.**June 20, 1781.*

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

*\* This name appears on this Roll  
only in the column headed "By  
whom presented."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

**118**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ 3456

*Pitts, George*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373	37273	20
2	4	3557	21
3		5809	22
4		6761	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

7

N. H.

Geo Tuttle

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*Name, *Elias Britchet*, 17Time in Service, *5* mo. *19* days.Amount of Wages, *11. 5. 4*Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *—*Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16. 5. 4*Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *—*Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,*order to Geo. Tuttle*Remarks: *—*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

J

N. H.

George Tuttle  
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"D<sup>r</sup> the State of New Hampshire  
to the Parish of Lee

1780 Jan'y 10—Supplies to Benj:

Welches Family £1529. 18. 6

By Cash 3. 6. 0

1526. 12. 6

Jan. 1 Elias Critchett's Family 153. 0. 0

Moses Runals's Family 1154. 15. 6

2834. 8. 0

To 16 Days in Procuring Keeping &  
Driving Continental Beef

£274. 10. 0

George Tuttle

Job Runels Jr

Zaccheus Clough

} Selectmen

Strafford Ss Lee April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781

Then George Tuttle, Job Runels and Zaccheus  
Clough above named appeared mad oath to the  
truth of the above account by them Subscribed

Joseph Sias Jus Peace

George Tuttle

Job Runels Jr

Zaccheus Clough

} Select  
men"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

209

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

T |

| N. H.

George Tuttle

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of these names that enlisted for three years  
or during the war for the Parish of Lee the  
present year

x

x

x

George Tuttle } Selectman  
James Brackett }

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lee June 30, 1781

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

318

St. Hamuelm

(545m)

Copyist



T

N. H.

George Tuttle

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a copy:—  
"On the State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Lee  
For Supplies for Benjamin Welch's  
Family from March 1782 to Jan'y  
ye first 1783— £ 8. 9. 3.  
Supplies for Moses Runals's Family  
from March ye first 1782 to Jan'y  
ye first 1783— £ 16. 1. 0.  
Errors Excepted George Tuttle Selectman  
Eliphah Taylor for Lee  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Account dated Lee ye 6<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1783.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

376

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 3457  
Tuttle George

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Evans' Regt. N. H.  
Militia

✓ 3458  
*Pottle, Oliver*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

373 490 32	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R.P.P. 431.372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Oliver Tuttle.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

under the following heading:

"Claremont Continen<sup>l</sup> men"

1779

Dec 28 Amos Snow recd of  
Oliver Tuttle 75.0.0. 2.12

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

512

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

3459

*Pitts, Stephen*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37337640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

✓ See also



T

N. H.

Stephen Tuttle

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Nathan Hale*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *16* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12. 9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16. 14. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *49. 12. 3*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Paid Order to Stephen Tuttle*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

*H. R. Street*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 3460  
*Pitts, Stoten*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37346924</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Stoten Tuttle  
Select man

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

State of New hampr to the Town of Nottingham	Dr.
To Sundryes Supplyes for the Soldiers Familyes from the first Day of Jan <sup>r</sup> 1780 to Jan <sup>r</sup> 1781 viz	
To Sundryes Supplied Josiah Clarks Family	560 2 0
Supplied John Clarks Family	90 0 0
Supplied Samuel Trickeys Family	367 13 0
Supplied Thomas Georges Family	9 0 0
Supplied John Welshes Family	222 5 0
Supplied Tho <sup>s</sup> Halls Family	746 11 4
Sundrys Supplied Paul McCoyes Family	750 9 0
Total of the Whole Supplied	£2746 0 4
Cr. by cash Recivd of Mrs Welsh	0 6 0
by cash Received of Mrs Hall	1 10 0 1 16 0
Ballance Due	2741 4 4

Errors Excepted pr

Tho Bartlet } Select  
John Gile } Men  
Stoten Tuttle }

State of Newhampshire } Nottingham March 12, 1781  
Rockingham ss } Then Thos Bartlet & John Gile above  
named Personally Appearing Made Solemn Oath and Stoten  
Tuttle also & Solemnly Affirmed that the foregoing account to  
which they have Subscribed their Names is Just and true to  
the Best of their knowledge Sworn Before Me  
Benjamin Butler Justice of Peace

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

388

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 8461  
*Pittle Thomas*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37357827</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

N. H.

*Thos Tuttle*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

x x x x

*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1776 (No. of Voucher, 9)*

*To Cash paid Thos Tuttle  
for Carriage of Baggage thro'  
the Woods -- £9 - - -*

x x x x

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3466

*Tisbury, Isaac*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37346048</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Isaac Tuxbury

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify all that it may Concern  
that James Hutchens has engaged in the Conti-  
nental Service for the Term of three years for the  
sum of Thirty pounds Law<sup>n</sup> money for Jacob  
Sergant Isaac Tuxbury Timothy Corlis Nathan  
Gove all of Weare

William Hutchins Lut."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Weare

Apr 28, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

328

(552)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.



344 63

✓  
*Tisbury, Jacob*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346044	20	
2	8137	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 372

✓ See also

T. I.

N. H.

Jacob Tuxbury

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

"Near March the 22 in the  
year 1777 these loyals may fully  
Certifye whome it may Concern  
that I have engaged to serve the  
time of one year insuing in the  
Continental Service for Jacob Tux-  
bury for which I have Received  
seven pounds teen shillings law-  
full money as witness my hand

Ebenezer Linkler (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

4458

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist

Aug. - 4

37348137

1897

[Witnesses] Jonathan Atwood  
William Quinby"

5

N. H.

Jacob Tuxbury

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:—

Utain, March the 22<sup>d</sup> 1777 these layns may fully  
certify whom it may concern that I the subscr<sup>t</sup> have  
engaged to serve as a soldier in the Continent<sup>l</sup> service  
for William Quinby for the term of six months for which  
I have rec<sup>d</sup> three pounds fourteen shillings and six pence  
lawfull money. Rec<sup>d</sup> by me as witness my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

Jacob Tuxbury  
Samuel Bayley

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

328

S. J. Hambleton

(545i)

Copyist.

3464

Tweedy, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor Doctot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37357757	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Doct Samuel Tweedy

Appears as shown below on a n

Account \*

of Lieut Col Gordon Hutchins (Baldwin's  
Regt N. H. Vols.) stated as follows:—

x x x x x  
In the House of Representatives, March 17/77

Voted that Col Gordon Hutchins have  
and receive out of the Treasury Three  
Pounds six shillings & six pence in  
full for his A/c for medicines for  
Colo Baldwin's Regiment procured by  
him of Doctor Samuel Tweedy & that

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.



5.  
JUG. 1

37357757

1897.

the President give order of payment.  
Sent up for concurrence.

John Langdon, Speaker  
In Council March 18<sup>th</sup> read & concurred.  
E. Thompson, Secy

✓ 3465  
*Prombley Nathaniel*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37347362</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & O. 431, 372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Nathaniel Twombley

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Northwood June 12 1775—To the Cometeys of  
Suplyes

Gent men—the Number of Blankets which we  
Provided for the Soldiers is two blankets and the  
Prise is one Pound

Dun by us

Samuel Johnson

William Wollais

Sherbun Blake

} Selectmen

Mens names that had the Blankets Nathaniel  
Twombley Stephen Rowlings Anderw Adams  
Received the contents of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks  
William Wollais."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**415**

(545i)

*S. Johnson*

Copyist.

+

3466

*Troy, Michael*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37346392</i>	20
2 <i>8660</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

L Pattersons Regt N. H.

Michael Twoy

Keellses Pattersons Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec<sup>d</sup> the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1779.

Packerfield returned 5 men.

Michael Twoy

Remarks: in Keells company

Pattersons Regt.

in Bay state service

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Michael + Troy

Capt Hill's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Packerfield

Returned

five men

\* \* Michael Troy \* \*

in Capt Hill's Company Col.  
Patterson's Regiment xx in the Bay  
State

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.



3467

*Tyler, Jeremiah*  
**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332860	20
2	5180	21
3	9840	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

67

N. H.

*Jereh Tyler*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*July 1, 1782*  
*Jereh Tyler*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*Joseph Gilman*

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Jeremiah Tyler

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for  
Since the 16<sup>th</sup> of June till 15<sup>th</sup> July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Hopkinton

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all  
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

Jeremiah Tyler

## Record\*

Hopkinson

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated

17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1783

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

**Number of record:**

100

( 548d )

*Copyist.*

3468

*Tyler, Moses*  
**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373 45177	20
2	7455	21
3	55569	22
4	62022	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

*J* |

| N. H.

*Moses Tyler*  
*Selectman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W<sup>m</sup> King Ju<sup>r</sup> Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s<sup>d</sup> Committee thirty pounds—time they rec<sup>d</sup> their hire June y<sup>o</sup> 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Attest Israel Whipple* } *Selectmen*  
*Moses Tyler* }

*P. M. Neare President of the Council—this with care*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**277**

*C. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.



T |

N. H.

Moses Tyler

Appears as shown below on a

Order \*

of which the following is a copy:

To Capt Abner Aldrich please to pay  
unto Sylvanus Cook the sum of five  
hundred and thirty six pounds seven  
shillings it being for his last years  
wages and his Receipt with this order  
shall discharge you so much  
from us.

Richmond July 4<sup>th</sup> 1781 Hezekiah Mearns Select  
A. D. 1781 Moses Tyler } men  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist

T |

3

| N. H.

Moses Tyler

Appears as shown below on a  
**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"This may Certify that the £600 Given to the following Soldiers (viz) Joshua Jewett Prime Antipas How, Oliver Packard, Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis, Doth not Include the States Bounty : But was what they Receivd from the Town of Richmond

Rufus Whipple }  
Moses Tyler } Select Men "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

November 12, 1785.

Number of record:

28

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

T

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Tyler

Selectman.

Appears as shown below on an

Account\*

stated as follows:

Richmond July y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1778. Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver  
Capron and Benjamin May the Bounty, allowed By gov-  
ernment to Rhode Island, Being in the whole the  
sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds, wee say  
Received By us.

Richard Westcoat

Isaiah Thurber

James Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

To Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer & Receiver  
General - Please to pay unto M<sup>r</sup> Daniel  
Read the sum of one hundred and twenty  
Pounds, it being money he paid as bounty to  
the Soldiers above mentioned.

Edmund Ingalls

Israel Whipple

Moses Tyler

Selectmen

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

3469

*Tylor Jonathan*  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341072	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

T

N. H.

Jona Tylor

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Paimout.

In what Regiment &c

Colo. Warmers Regiment.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

32476

Unad. James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333349	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



U

N. H.

James Unad

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Received of the Select men of North Hampton the Sum of Ten pound Lafull Money Each of us for Going to Rhode Island as Vollunteers in order to put ourselves under the Command of Generel Sullivan As Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *North Hampton*

*Aug 5*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(545i)

*J. S. Sullivan*

Copyist.

3471

Underhill, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338616	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

2

N. H.

John Underhill\*

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

\* This man appears on this Roll  
only in the column headed "By  
whom presented"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

3472

Wanderwood James

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240810	22	
2	333254	23	
3	9538	24	
4	49526	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

U

N. H.

James Underwood

This name appears as a

Signature

to Receipt

on Pay Roll \* of Capt Henry  
Dearborn's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col Arnold's  
detachment for Canada

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. Knap

(576)

Copyist.

U

N. H

James Underwood \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is  
the heading:

We the Subscribers who have engaged  
to go as Volunteers with all speed to Prov-  
idence in the State of Rhode Island  
& to put ourselves under the  
command of General Sullivan  
have received of the Selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Roll only as  
a signature to the receipt shown

No of record  
35

(546i)

W. Harrison

[over]

Copyist.



AUG - 3.

37333254

1897.

of Litchfield this Sixth day  
of August A.D. 1778 Ten  
pounds lawfull money each  
as witness our hands.

[Ten signatures follow]

September 18, 1778 Recd an order  
in behalf of the selectmen of  
Litchfield for one hundred  
pounds for the above advance  
James Underwood -

22

N. H.

James Underwood  
Comitte

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire  
A List of men in the Continental army who  
have Received a Bounty from the town of Litch-  
field in the County of Hillsborough and been con-  
sidered as part of their Quota in the same—viz<sup>t</sup>

William Darrah William Ramond During the  
war Ovid M<sup>c</sup>Lain During the war John Loring  
for three years—Massachusetts Line

Robert Cunningham now listed for three years

James Underwood } Comitte"  
Daniel Kendall }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Litchfield*  
*March 31, 1781*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**140**

(545m)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

U

N. H.

Las Underwood

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William Whittle

Place of Abode,

Litchfield

Town went for,

Litchfield

Time when mustered,

July 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 14, 1781

Time in service,

5 mo. 4 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

10. 5. 4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

per order  
Las Underwood

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

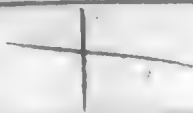
Copyist.

3473

Upton, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

37344775	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

U

N. H.

William Upton

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

These Certifie that  
Mr William Upton is  
Heir to his son Eli  
Upton who by letters  
received died in the  
West Indies about the  
month of November  
last & was never  
married & was never  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

25-6

(546i)

E. H. Hall

Copyist.

Aug. - 4.

37344775

1397.

the three months ser-  
vice in the year, 1780:  
& was then a Minor  
Temple May 9th, 1782 -

F. Blood } Selectmen.  
J. Craigin Jr. }  
Saml. Howard } Temple



3474

Wm Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37340887	20
3 4475	21
40106	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

U

N. H.

Jona Urane X

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Jona M. Hran

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dorcasen

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: r Mar 23, 1781

Certified Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1785

\* Is on Record

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

U1

N. H.

*Jona Hin* X

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When Inlisted, *Mar 23, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
werè paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**146**

(545i)

*Scotmill*

Copyist.

3475

*Urane Jonathan*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Uran Jonathan*

3476

Urin Jonathan

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Uran Jonathan



3477

Vandenberg, Cornelius P

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334962	20
2	2921	21
3	9776	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

7

N. H.

Cornelius P. Vandenberg

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Walpole

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

May 13 1781

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blamson

Copyst.

V

N. H.

Cornelius P. Vandenburg

Appears on a

**Return**

of The Men Mustered by Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Ellis.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Keene

May 16, 1782.

When inlisted,

May 13, 17

For What Term,

War

Town inlisted for,

Walpool

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

51

N. H.

+  
Cornelius Vanderburgh

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 13, 1782.

Cornelius Vanderburgh

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: -----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

3478

*Vanderburgh, Cornelius P*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Vanderburgh, Cornelius P*

3479

Varney Solomon

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37348840	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also



V

N. H.

Solomon Varney

Appears as shown below on an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

"Exeter March y° 9: 1776

Mr Timothy Walker please to pay James Knoles the money due to y° estate of Nathaniel Willand a solger under Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wentworth & charge the same to me it being Coat muneys so called—

Solomon Varney Administratör to y° Estate  
March 22<sup>d</sup> 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim° Walker y° Four Dollars in full for a Coat for Nath<sup>l</sup> Willand  
James Knowles "

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

3480

*Parnon Benjamin*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

*RP 431372*

See also

7

N. H.

Benjamin Varnom

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Meines

Copyist.

3481

*Samuel Ebenezer*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343294	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP431372*

See also

V

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Varnom

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. E. Ulino

Copyist.

3482

*Varnum John*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37339394</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R & P 431372*

See also



V

N. H.

Jno Varnum

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

3483

Tarrick Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Deputy M<sup>rs</sup> Mas Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346305	20
2	8647	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RvP431372

See also

71

N. H.

Richard Varick Esqr

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

returned men.

Remarks :

The most of these was mustered by Richard Varick Esqr  
Capt. M. M. General

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

71

N. H.

Richard Varrick

Deputy Master General

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Jaffrey Returned sixteen

\* \* \* \* \* Wm Redfield \* \* \*

in Capt Scotts Comp<sup>y</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sillups Regt.  
was Returned by Capt Scott as mustered  
by Richard Varrick Esq Deputy  
muster master general

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott Hill

Copyist.

3484

*Perbeck, John*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37342537</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 431372*

See also

2

N. H.

Jos Verbeck

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

16

Town,

Goupret

County,

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

J. E. Collins

Copyist.



3485

*Picker, Ambrose*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

T

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37346511	20
4021	21
32407	22
41890	23
36317	24
41391	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

*R & P 431372*

See also

N. H.

Ambros Vicker

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

of which the following is a copy :

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gent<sup>n</sup>

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port<sup>s</sup> I have been Contain'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moore, I sent Col<sup>o</sup> Moore's Pr Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I can collect at present follows, (viz) Maj<sup>r</sup> Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Grear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D<sup>o</sup>, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6, —Hugh Jameson 7, —D<sup>o</sup> nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not Keeping a Regular Account of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gent<sup>n</sup> Your Most H<sup>ble</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Matthew Thornton

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Londonderry  
May 4, 1778.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

353

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

28

N. H.

*Ambros Vicker<sup>†</sup>*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Feb'y 26*, 1778.

Remarks:

*Test Zebulon Giddings  
for Londonderry**† Signed by me.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**224**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

V

N. H.

Ambrose Vicker

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Must<sup>or</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

April 13, 1777.

State Bounty,

£ 20. 0. 0

Continental Bounty,

£ 6.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

95

N. H.

Ambros Vicker

Appears as shown below on a  
Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Felby

, 1779.

Man's Name,

Ambros Vicker

Town belong to,

Portsmo

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

26

N. H.

(Ambrose Vicker)

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to  
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by  
said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 21

Ambrose Vicker 1778, 3 years & 90. —

"hired by Col. S. Folsom."

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**103**

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist



V

N. H.

Ambros Vicker,

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Officer's Name,

Man's Name,

Ambros Vicker.

Time Enlisted for,

Three years,

Place of abode,

Sondonderry

Town Enlisted for,

Sondonderry

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548d)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

3486

*Vickers Benjamin*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37343625</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*RP431372*

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

9/

N. H.

Benjamin Vickere  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

"to the Honourable Gentlemen in the Secretarys office Gentil men agreeable to your order we have made a Return of the mens Names that are in the Continental Armeey During the war their names as follows—

James Orr  
John Cowdery  
William Cook

James Deckey  
Nathanel Deckey  
Seesar Barns

We have got none for three years as yet but are Daly trying and will git our quotas as sun as Possably we Can

William Barron } Selectmen  
Benjamin Vickere } of Merrimac"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

June 19, 1781.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

186

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

3487

Vickerey Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vickery Benjamin

3488

*Vickers, Benjamin*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335373	20
2	40931	21
3	32626	22
4	49739	23
5	9567	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

*RP431372*

See also

V 1

N. H.

Benz Vickers

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Merrimack

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov 1st 1864

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

B. Vickers

Copyist.



2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Vickerey<sup>x</sup>

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

21

N. H.

*Benjamin Vickery*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

*October 15, 1781.*

Abode, *Merrimac*

Town went for, *Merrimac*

Time when mustered, *July 9, 1781.*

Term, *To last of Decem<sup>r</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

V 1

1 A. H.

Benja Vickery

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll<sup>+</sup>

of which the following is a copy:

Pay Roll for the six months men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in continental army in the year 1781 at West Point

List of men in the foregoing Pay Roll who were unpaid when the accounts were given to the Continental Commissioner on account October 1788 Name Benja Vickery Place of abode Wrentham

Township where for Time when mustered 1781 July 9.

Time of discharge Dec. 11

Time in service 5 months 2 days

Amount of wages 40/ per mo \$ 10. 2. 8

1789 Lang Red powder Timo Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

V |

N. H.

a Vickey X

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Merrima

Town went for,

Merrima

Time when mustered,

July 9, 1781.

Time when discharged,

17

Time in service,

mo.

days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s <sup>per</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} See new-list

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

VICKERY, BENJAMIN  
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. 1789.

On the pay Roll for the six Months Men in 1781  
there appears to be due to Benjamin Vickery Ten  
Pounds two shillings eight pence.

---

Ex<sup>o</sup>ff Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
A



Robert Crawford

12.12.

Read the contents

Timothy Taylor

3489

*Vicker,*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

+

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Vickers Benjamin*

3490

*Viron, Charles*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37332410	20
2	44005	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

N. H.

Charles Viron

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

April 13, 1777.

State Bounty,

£ 20 .. 0 .. 0

Continental Bounty,

£ 6 ..

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

V

N. H.

Charles Viron

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Feb'y 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Sold to Hawke to one Page.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

224

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

3491

Rose, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346786	20
2	62029	21
3	61527	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R431372

See also



45

N. H.

James Vose.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Bedford D<sup>r</sup>

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in the Conti-  
nental Army during the War for the  
Town of Bedford

July 22 Peter Quinin Continental Bounty	£60
State do	90—150
24 Levi Whitman Continental Bounty	60
State do	90—150
20 James Greer inlisted for one year	
State Bounty	60
per Rec <sup>d</sup>	£360

In Com<sup>tee</sup> on Claims { The above Soldiers were  
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 } muster'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Kelly &  
Moore and the Acc<sup>t</sup> is well vouch'd  
Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Bedford James Vose

Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for Three hundred & sixty pounds  
James Vose

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

378

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Vose  
Select-man

Appears as shown below on an  
Account\*

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of  
Bedford Dr.

Paid two Soldiers enlisted in Col. Mooney's  
Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island  
1779 July 20 John McAllester Bounty 30.

Travel to Providence	12	—	42.0.0
Simon Chubbuck Bounty	30.		
Travel to Providence	12	—	42.0.0
for Rec <sup>ts</sup>			£ 84.0.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

60  
-  
AUG.  
1897

37362029

1897

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-  
men of Bedford  
per James Vose.

In Committee on Claims } Col: Kelly mustered  
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 } the above Soldiers -  
the acc<sup>t</sup> is well  
Vouch'd

Exam'd per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter March 7, 1780, Receiv'd an Order on  
the Treasurer for Eighty four Pounds.  
James Vose.

Doffetown July 20<sup>th</sup> 1779 Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Boyes and  
James Vose as Select-men for the Town of Bedford  
for the Present year Thirty pound as a States  
bounty and Twelve Pounds trav. ling money  
Due to me as a Soldier to serve in the Army  
at Rhod. Island for six months from this  
Date. Rec<sup>d</sup> By me Simeon Chubbuck.

V

| Kelley's Regiment. | N. H.

James Vose

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the under Subscribers Each of us Acknowledge to have Received of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Goffe Constable for the Town of Bedford in the State of New Hampshire the Sum of Ten Pounds Lawful Money as Volunteers to Rhode Island We say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Bedford

Aug. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

L. Major John Goffe Constable  
for the Town of Bedford Pay  
to every Volunteer that goes to  
join the Army at Providence  
Ten Pounds Lawful Money and  
their Receipt shall discharge you  
so much of the later money in  
your List of rates in your Town  
Bedford } Thomas Boies } Select  
Aug. 7, 1778 } James Vose } men  
William White }

Number of record:

14

( 545i )

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 349L  
Rose, Uriah

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 39429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

25

N. H.

Uriah Vose

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong  
Copyist.



✓ 3493

Waite Nathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37357838	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

N. H.

*Nathan Waite*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America for transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Washington's Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*1776*

*Feby 15<sup>th</sup> - To Cash paid Nathan Waite*

*As p<sup>r</sup> Rect. - £3-12-4*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3494

✓ Wake Mes<sup>d</sup>

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37360812	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Honble<sup>y</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> Ware Esq. \*  
President Committee of Safety  
Appears on a

Receipt Roll  
of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, August 10, 1778.

\* This name appears on this Receipt Roll  
only in the heading.

No. of Record

5

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

3495

Wakefield Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363073	20
2	45876	21
3	0721	22
4	5325	23
5	9186	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

Mr |

| N. II.

Thos Wakefield

Selectmen

Appears as shown below on an

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

Amherst July 19<sup>th</sup> 1779

Sir please to pay to m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Dodge The sum of sixty pounds he having advanced that sum as bounty for a Continental Soldier for one year

Stephen Peabody	} Selectmen	
James seetown		of
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield		Amherst

To m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Campbel Constable—

Amherst July y<sup>e</sup> 21 1779

Received the Contents of this order of mr Daniel Campbell by me Receiv'd

Samuel Dodge

—The within mentioned Sum I Rec<sup>d</sup> for and paid to Charles Davenport who inlisted in the Continental Service for one year

Samuel Dodge

The above named Charles Davenport Told me that Samuel Dodge paid him Sixty Pounds for a Bounty

Attest<sup>r</sup>

Stephen Peabody

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**319**

(545i)

St Hamilton

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wakefield

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This May Certefy Who Ever it May Concern  
that Thom<sup>s</sup> Kimbal haveing Serv<sup>d</sup> three years for  
the Town of Amharst haveing Now Enlisted  
During War We here By give up our Clame to  
him as a Soldier for Said amharst that he is Not  
Considered as a Soldier Hir<sup>d</sup> or Returned for the  
town aforesaid

Eben <sup>r</sup> Weston	} Select-men & Committee of Amherst"
Benj <sup>s</sup> Davis	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield	
Eli Wilkins	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

State N. Hampshire  
Amharst 5 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

151

(552)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thos. Wakefield

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Calvin Honey an Apprentice to Augustus Blanchard of this Town was hired by said Town about the first of July A D 1779 for one year service in the Continental Army and served for said Town the time he engaged for and the hire that was given him was exclusive of the States wages or Bounty to be given for said Service and have no demands for the same

Thomas Burns } Selectmen  
Joshua Lovejoy } of  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Wakefield } Amherst"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Amherst

May ye 2

, 1785.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

286

Blamison

(552)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thos Wakefield  
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The following Familys  
to the Town of Amherst Dr.

to the following articles delivered to them by the  
Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Amherst or their orders as partic-  
ularly charged to each of their respective names  
and at the particular times as follows—viz—

The Family of Nathan Tuttle Feb. 1780—	£88 17 6
The Family of James Cochran in 1780—	70 10 0
do do 1781—	273 1 2
The family of William Brown 1781—	75 0 0
The Family of John Mitchell 1781—	160 8 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield	} Selectmen of Amherst.
Eli Wilkins	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Campbell	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilkins	

Hillsborough ss. Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Personally appeared Thomas Wakefield Daniel  
Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom Oth  
to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt  
Nahum Baldwin Jus<sup>o</sup> Peace"

( **Revolutionary War.** )

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

517

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Nichols' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thos Wakefield  
Selectman

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Being Inlisted as Soldiers to march to the State of Rhode Island to Join General Sullivan have Received Each of us Ten Pounds L m of the Select men of Amherst afore Said as p<sup>r</sup> order of the Committee of Safty for the State of New Hampshire Received P<sup>r</sup> us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

August 5, 1778.

Remarks :

Amherst Octr 24 1778  
these may Certify that the within  
named Person was paid £10 Each  
by us the subscribers and that they  
all went to Rhode Island as far as  
anything that we know Except Sam-  
uel Silver who was taken sick on the  
Road as he & with but he hath Returned  
the money to Colo Nichols for which he  
is accountable to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> To the  
General assembly of the State of  
New Hampshire

(over)

Number of record:

14

(645i)

J O Handley

Copyist.

AUG - 6

37363073

1897

Mathew Baldwin } Selectmen  
John Furvell } of  
Thos Wakefield } Amherst

3496

Waldron, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333028	20
2	41824	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

See also



W

N. H.

George Waldron

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 1775.

Number of record

9

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copy 126

W |

| N. H.

George Waldron  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Dover

Captain,

John Waldron

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Ricker

2d. Lieutenant,

John Goodwin

Ensign,

George Waldron

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

4

Drumrs & Fifers

2

Privates,

40

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy'st.

3497

Waldron, Isaac

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346753	20
2	5421	21
3	33157	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

Mr |

| N. H.

Isaac Waldron

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:-

Barrington July 30, 1779

This day rec<sup>d</sup> of Joshua Foss for one hundred dollars  
being in full for my Bounty. I say rec<sup>d</sup> for one

John X Willey  
mact

Wt Isaac Waldron

John Ronels

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

292

(545m)

J. F. Hamilton

Copyist

W

N. H.

Isaac Waldron<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Then Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Runals the Sum of Fifteen Pounds Lawful Money in part pay of the State Bounty to Joyn Cole Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Rhode Island I say Received by me as witness<sup>my</sup> hand.

John <sup>his</sup> ~~x~~ willey  
mark

Isaac Waldron  
Joshua Foss Jr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Barrington  
July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> This name appears on this Receipt only as a witness.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

M. 51

Isaac Waldron

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Captain Joshua  
Foss & Mrs. Isaac Wal-  
dron Selectmen of the town of  
Barrington each of us Sixty  
pounds it being a bounty allowed by  
the State of New Hampshire for Sol-  
diers to go into the Continental Army  
to serve as soldiers for the term  
of one year each of us being enlisted  
to serve for that term of time after  
We join the army to join one of the Bat-  
tallions raised by this State Act by  
us.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Barrington

Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>

1779

Number of record:

28

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 3498  
Waldron, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332951	20
2	141821	21
3	33590	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 431, 372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

John Waldron

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

W

N. H.

John Waldron  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Dover

Captain,

John Waldron

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Ricker

2d. Lieutenant,

John Goodwin

Ensign,

George Waldron

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

4

Drumrs & Fifers

2

Privates,

70

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

N. H.  
Militia.

Ins. Waldron  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Bill**

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-  
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and  
these who Decline the Service—

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Bill dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Captain's Name, *Ins. Waldron*

Money Advanc'd } *153* dollars.  
to those who }  
stay, } *£45 s. 18 d. 0*

Paid to those who }  
Left the Service, } *55. 13. 9*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

48

(645i)

*L. Johnson*

Copyist.

✓ 3499  
Waldron, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348315	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

John Waldron  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>l</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

x x x

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist



3300  
Wales Anna

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wales, Seth

x

3507

Wales Seth

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357819	20
2	4849	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. H.

Seth Vales

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> 1775. (Voucher No. 1.)

To Cash paid Seth Vales

to bear Indians Expences

to Albany - £ 30 - - -

x

x

x

x

Number of record:

1

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Wales*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America for transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Washington's Orders

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1776*

*Ap<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> To Cash paid Anna Wales*  
*as p<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> - £ 2 - 12 - 4*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 3502  
Walker

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37845121	20
2	6907	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*Walker*

*Col*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Lilnamantown*

*July 23, 1776.*

*Mustered by Col Walker*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**276**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Call Walker.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

on the reverse side of an Order of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire.

To Elijah Grant Muster Master & pay master to Capt Sam' Wetherbys Company You are directed to muster said Company as they shall apply for that purpose passing none but good able bodied effect men To be furnished with fire Arms a good Blanket Knapsack and other accouterments paying each man you muster Eight pounds, Six pounds for a bounty & Forty Shillings for one months advance pay for wages also pay the Captain Sixteen pounds, each Lieut Ten pounds and the Ensign Eight pounds, being two months advance pay each To be Paid when Exam'd and you are to pay each man so mustered one penny p mile for every mile Travil from his home to Charlestown the place of Rendezvous and make Return of the Account of your doings to the General Court or in their resess to the Com<sup>o</sup> of Safety as soon as may be.

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

By order of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Appears thus: *Call Walker 20. 0. 0.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**386**

(545i)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

30 03  
Walker Abel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349125	20
2	5291	21
3	36135	22
4	6151	23
5	6269	24
6	57846	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: P & P 431, 372

See also\_\_\_\_\_

*M*

N. H.

*Walker*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Col° Hunt Sir—Please to Deliver three Blankets to Cap° Walker in Lieu of three Blankets he Delivered me for the use of Dan. Horn Elip° Fasy & Jn° Doe y° being absent when I Called for the s<sup>d</sup> Blankets.

W<sup>m</sup> Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

As I never had any Blankets in the store for the use of Col° Hale's Ridgment it is out of my power to answer the within order

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Order dated

*Charleston*

*Apr 23, 1777.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**519**

(545i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Abel Walker*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"S<sup>r</sup> Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which were muster<sup>d</sup> before your Honour—I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap<sup>t</sup> Burbick Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Cranes Regiment all muster<sup>d</sup> Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col<sup>o</sup> moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj<sup>r</sup> whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Abel Walker Cap<sup>t</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *Charlestown*

*Sept 1*, 1779.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**281**

(543i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

SN

N. H.

Abel Walker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Abel Walker

Accont for supplies on Alarm \$ 6.14.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Abel Walker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Abel Walker

Roll to Newbury in 1780. \$ 74. 10. 10.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



*N*

**N. H.**

*Abel Walker*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*Capt Abel Walker*

*Acct for dinners &*

*Horse feeding 1780*

*\$ 6. 11.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

*Of*

**N. H.**

*Abel Walker*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America for transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Washington's Orders

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1776*

*March 29<sup>th</sup> To Cash paid Abel Walker  
as pr. Rec<sup>d</sup>. £ 1-3 - "*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3504

Walker, James

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239768	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark: *Q. & P. 43, 372*

✓ See also

24

N. H.  
Militia.

James Walker

, Capt. Longjoy Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth N. H.  
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

A. J. Longjoy

Copyist.

✓ 3583  
Walker James

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344506	20
2 37648	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*James Walker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Jonas Wyman*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 2*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 2. 6*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *5- 1. 7. 6*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,  
*Order James Walker.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(546i)

*J. R. Street*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

James Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of Soldiers engaged by the  
Parish of Concord for three  
years or during the war, also  
those enlisted for six months

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord July 6<sup>th</sup> 1781

A true return - Errors Excepted

Timothy Walker Junr. Selectman

James Walker } Concord.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

243

J. A. Johnson

(545m)

Copyist

33 86

Walker Meacham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333217	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark;

See also

W

N. H.

Meacham Walker

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have Received of William Wallace Constable of Merrem<sup>c</sup> Ten Pounds Lawful Money Each for which we are to serve as Volunteers to Reinforce General Sullivan Agreeable to Orders From the States Committee & Col. Moses Nichols as witness our hands"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5452)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

3507  
Walker Seth

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346103	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PA P 431.372

✓  
See also

*W*

N. H.

*Seth Walker*

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Representatives and Council of  
the State of New Hampshire in general As-  
sembly Convened by adjournment at Exeter  
this sixth Day of November A. D. 1777.—

Humbly sheweth, Titus Salter and Eliphalet  
Daniels, Captains of the Forts Washington and  
Sullivans, in this State in Behalf of themselves,  
and Commissioned Officers of their respective Com-  
panies, that they have been in the Service of this  
State upwards of Two years \* \* \*

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray  
this honorable assembly to take their Case into  
there Just consideration, and grant them an addi-  
tion to their Wages, together with their back Ra-  
tions, or an equivalent thereto, and that they may  
have in future, such additional Wages and Ra-  
tions as other Officers of the Army are, and have  
been allowed, \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**335**

(545i)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

3508

Walker Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343341	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also



*W*

N. H.

*Capt. Timothy Walker*

Appears on an enumerated

**List \***

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*June 10*, 1775,

(under the head of "The A Larm Least Men")

Remarks:

*Invaled*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**179**

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*  
Copyist.

3509

Walker, Timothy Jr

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

muster  
master  
and  
pay  
master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240811	22	3-364205
2	5812	23	4267
3	0813	24	37212
4	0814	25	44433
5	0815	26	8837
6	0816	27	43314
7	0817	28	4344
8	0818	29	4349
9	0819	30	4542
10	0820	31	7576
11	337655	32	
12	9265	33	
13	43333	34	
14	3852	35	
15	4341	36	
16	4505	37	
17	4744	38	
18	7611	39	
19	8845	40	
20	8957	41	
21	643	42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

Misc.

W | Reed's Regt. | N. H.

Timothy Walker, Jr. \*

Appears on a

List

of under the following heading:  
"Received of Timothy Walker, Jr.  
Twelve pounds L. Money for regimental  
coats for the ten following persons  
belonging to my company being  
absent. Which Money I promised to  
deliver to the persons on demand.

John Mearcy Capt. "

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Oct. 13, 1775,

\* This name appears on this List in caption.

No of Record:

3

(545i)

Annotation

Copyist.

W | Reed's Regiment | N. H.

Timothy Walker, Jr.<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

List.

of bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker, Jr.<sup>x</sup> thirty  
four pounds four shill<sup>g</sup> in full for  
fifty seven mens Blankets in my  
company at 12 s Each

by me Benjamin Mann, Cap<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill, Sept. 13, 1775.

\* This name appears on this list in  
receipt.

Number of record:

7

545i)

Armstrong

Copy

W | Reed's Regiment | N. H.

Timothy Walker, Jr. <sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Mustered at Cambridge  
May 26, 1775 Capt Walker's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winter Hill, Sept. 11, 1775.

\* This name appears on this List in  
receipt.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

W | Reed's Regiment | N. H.

Timothy Walker, Jr. \*

Appears on a

List

of Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Winter hill, Sept. 11, 1775,

\* This name appears on this List in receipt.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Amichon

Copyist.



20

N. H.

Timothy Walker, Jr.

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

179

(545m)

R. E. Mines,

Copyist.

Mr

N. H.

Timothy Walker Jr<sup>\*</sup>

Appears on a

Receipt Roll<sup>†</sup>

of 25 Men belonging to Capt.  
Dns. Parkers Co for Billiting  
for five days at nine  
pence per day -

and 25 men for  
billiting money three shilings  
and nine pence L. M<sup>y</sup>  
each, for five days to and  
from this to Coos -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Concord Sept. 4, 1775.

\*This name appears on this

roll in the  
caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -  
R. & P. 431.372

Ellis

W |

| N. H.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of Hinborn Adams, Capt for one  
Pound Four Shillings L. pay  
in full for each man  
for the Regimental Coat  
provided by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Medford, Oct 4, 1755.

\* This name appears on this roll in body  
of a receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Howe

(546i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Tim<sup>r</sup> Hulker Jr. \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of men belonging to Capt.  
Elkins' Company in Coll.  
Poir's Regt. for four  
dollars each man in  
full satisfaction for  
the Regimental Coats from  
used by the Colony of New  
Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 10, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

roll in the  
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Horton

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Tim: Walker, Jr. \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of men belonging to Capt.  
Mann's Company in Col.  
Reed's Regt for Four Dol-  
lars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

\* This name appears on this roll in caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McNichol

(545i)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Timo, Walker, Jr? \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll†

of Jonathan Whitcomb,  
Capt. for Forty Eight  
Dollars for regimental  
coats for Twelve men  
belonging to his  
company now absent

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

roll in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael



W

N. H.

Linn<sup>e</sup> Walker Jr \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of men belonging to Capt.  
Woodbury's Company in Col  
Stark's Regt for Four  
Dollars each man in full  
satisfaction for the regimental  
coat promised by the  
Colony of New Hamp-  
shire.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 16, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

roll in the  
caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

R. W. W. W.

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Timothy Walker Jr.\*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Winthrop Rowe, Capt<sup>t</sup>  
for Nine Pounds Twelve  
Shillings & more for  
regimental Coats for  
Eight Men of his  
company absent.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1776

\* This name appears on this roll in the  
body of a receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Heister

W

N. H.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>\*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll†

of Philip Tilton Cap<sup>t</sup> for  
Fifteen pounds  
Twelve shillings  
Eight pence for regimental  
Coast for Thirteen  
Persons

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 18, 1725.

\* This name appears on this

roll in the  
body of a receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

House

(546i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Timó Walker Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Hopkinton March 2 1776

to the pamaster of New Hamshere Sir Please  
to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Heremen the wages and the  
Coat money that is Due to Mr. Collings Eastman  
and you will oblige me

Mary <sup>her</sup> × Eastman Widdow  
<sub>mark</sub>

Witness Stephen Hoyt  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Hales Compeny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker  
Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for  
the within named Collins Eastman—

Stephen Harriman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

210

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

74

N. H.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker, Jr. \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers under the Com-  
mand of Capt. James  
Shepherd in the Conti-  
nental army.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Boscaawen July 2, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll in caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

W. I.

N. H.

Timothy Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>\*

Appears with the rank of ~~Master~~ ~~Master~~ ~~Pay~~ ~~Master~~ on a  
Roll †

of part of Capt Still-  
son's company in the  
Northern army

(Revolutionary War,)

Colony of New Hampshire

dated

July 18, 1776

\* This name appears on this roll as signature  
to certificate of Master

made

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.



*N*

**N. H.**

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker*

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below, on a  
**Return\***

of those men who were in the Continental Army  
last year and have engaged to tarry the present  
year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the  
Colony Rate last year

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Concord*  
*Feb 26*, 1776.

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker } Selectmen  
Benj. Emery } of Concord*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**254**

(548d)

*J. E. Harris*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Jim Walker Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter Decm<sup>r</sup> 28, 1777. This may  
certify that Ebenezer Blood a soldier in  
Capt Benj<sup>n</sup> Mann's Company Col<sup>l</sup> Reed's  
Regiment in 1775, was returned by s<sup>d</sup>  
Mann as sustaining a loss at the Battle  
at Bunker Hill of Four Pounds sixteen  
shillings & my which was not paid by  
me, as nobody applied whilst I was  
paying s<sup>d</sup> company.

Jim Walker Junr

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(545m)

Hotnell

Copyist

W

N. H.

*Timothy Walker Junr*<sup>\*</sup>

Appears in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney

D<sup>r</sup>

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in  
the Continental Service during the War by the  
Parish of Concord

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*apl 30*, 1779.

Cont<sup>l</sup> Bounty, £

State B<sup>y</sup>, £

Total, £

Remarks:

*Errors Excepted In  
behalf of Colo Thos Stickney -  
Timothy Walker Junr*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779. Recd an Order  
in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Concord for the Sum (over)*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**254**

(545i)

*J E Kiatt*

Copyist.

AUG.-4.

37344744

1897.

of £1200 for the within  
Acct  
Time Walker Junr  
Copy Atst N. Parker.

\* Appears only in remarks, as  
shown above.

W

N. H.

Tim Walker, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:—

Concord July 14, 1779.

Recd of Capt. Joseph Emery  
Thirty Pounds as a Bounty & Twelve  
Pounds for Travel Money advanced by  
the Town of Pembroke being engaged in the  
Rhode Island Expedition—

Benjamin<sup>his</sup> X Jennis<sub>mark</sub>

Test Tim Walker, Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

508...

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist

W

N. H.

Timothy Walker Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Soldiers engaged by  
the Parish of Concord  
for three years or during  
the war, also those enlisted  
for six months.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord July 6<sup>th</sup> 1781.

A true Return & Errors Excepted  
Timothy Walker Junr  
James Walker } men of  
Concord.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

243

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist



W

N. H.

Timothy Walker Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

Concord July 1, 1782  
We the Subscribers  
having escaped from  
Canada and being on  
our way to Head Quar-  
ters do hereby ac-  
knowledge the Receipt  
of Nine Dollars and  
one half Dollar (and  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

429

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

AUG. - 4

37347611

1897

Money which we  
have received of  
Linn Walker, Jr

John Guthrie Adjt  
John Scott Lieut.  
Jos Robinson Lieut

W.

N. H.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Daniel Stickney, 17

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 4 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 13. 9

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 17. 17. 9

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, 53. 13. 3

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

AUG. - 4

37347611

1897.

Money which we  
have received of  
Tim Walker, Jr

John Guthrie Adj't  
John Scott Lieut.  
Jos Robinson Lieut

W.

N. H.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Daniel Stickney, 17

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12 : 4 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 13 : 9

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 17 : 17 : 9

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, 5 : 3 : 13 : 3

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,  
Order Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker, Jun<sup>r</sup>*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"1779 July 14 The State of New Hampshire  
To the Select Men of Concord Dr

To Cash paid the four following Persons en-  
listed by the Parish of Concord and mustered by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney, for the Defence of the  
State of Rhode Island

	Bounty	for travel 120 Miles	Total
Peaslee Eastman	£30	£12	£42
Jacob Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Chandler	30	12	42

p<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>td</sup> £168

Errors Excepted, In behalf of the Select Men  
of Concord

pr Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims } Receipts have been  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1779 } produced for the above  
payments, amounting to One Hundred & Sixty  
eight Pounds—

Exam<sup>d</sup> pr Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

R<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Concord an  
order on the Treasury for the above sum

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**134**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist



N

N. H.

Tim: Walker, Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim: Walker, Jr. Two Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my in full my  
pay from 28 Day of May to 10 Day of  
July 1775.

balet Shaw 2.16

N. B. Said Shaw came out of C<sup>t</sup>  
Thomas's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

236.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

26

N. H.

Timothy Walker

Appears as shown below on an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

"Exeter March y<sup>o</sup> 9: 1776

M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Walker please to pay James Knoles the money due to y<sup>o</sup> estate of Nathaniel Willand a solger under Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wentworth & charge the same to me it being Coat muneys so called—

Solomon Varney Administrator to y<sup>o</sup> Estate

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker y<sup>o</sup> Four Dollars in full for a Coat for Nath<sup>l</sup> Willand

James Knowles "

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyst.

W

N. H.

Timothy Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:  
Rec. of Timothy Walker Junr three  
pound one shilling and four pence  
in full for my wages from ye 25<sup>th</sup> of  
April when I enlisted with Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Woodbury untill I enlisted into ye Train  
ye 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

Will<sup>ts</sup> + Nickelson  
mark

Sept ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1775 £ 3. 1. 4

Test James Mc Gregor

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

W

N. H.

Tim Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup> Walker Jr. Eighteen  
Shillings & eight Pence L. my in full  
for my wages from May 23<sup>d</sup> to June 6<sup>th</sup>  
1775.

John <sup>his</sup> Wilson  
mark

Test Jas. M<sup>r</sup> Grezore

In Dan Moores Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

N

N. H.

Tim<sup>e</sup> Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>e</sup> Walker  
Four Pounds Eight Shillings L. my  
each Person in full for our service  
in Capt. Abbott's Company in Coll.  
Stark's Regiment from 21<sup>st</sup> Day of  
April, 1775-un till we enlisted into the  
Train July 1, 1775.

Peter Chandler

Hezekiah Fellows.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

W

N. H.

Tim Walker

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—Dr  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col° Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz°—Jeremiah  
Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3.5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0  
Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8  
Tim° Walker in behalf of the  
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim° Walker

Copy N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

243

(545i)

*L. Johnson*

Copyist.



97

N. H.

Limo Walker

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ephraim Hook

Place of Abode,

Almsbury

Town went for,

Concord

Time when mustered,

July 23, 1781

Time when discharged,

Oct 15, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 23 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s <sup>9</sup> p m<sup>o</sup>

9. 10. 8

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

Limo Walker

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3510

Wallace James

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239792	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears on a

## Muster Roll\*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth N.H.  
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

**Copyist.**

✓ 3511  
Wallace Jonathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337337	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.3721

✓ See also

21

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name

John Rimmer

, 17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

19

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

1 3. -

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

16. 18. 4

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

order } recd \$ 11. 5. 4 Jon<sup>a</sup> Wallace  
order } recd \$ 5. 13 James Blain

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3372  
Wallace Matthew

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37337490	20
2	42825	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



WSI

Selectman

**Account\***

“The State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Peterborough D<sup>r</sup>

the above we paid by y<sup>e</sup> Constable  
Peterborough April 16, 1780

Matthew Wallace }  
Sam Mitchel } Selectmen  
David Steal }

Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale mustered John White Jr and this account  
is well vouched— Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Pay the within accompt to Francis Blood Esq

Matthew Wallace

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for forty pounds in behalf of  
the Selectmen of Peterborough Francis Blood"

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

170

( 545i )

Copyist.

*M*

**N. H.**

*Mathew Wallace*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Amos Spafford*<sup>17</sup>

Time in Service, *6* mo. *-* days.

Amount of Wages, *12-*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 6*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 13. 6*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *-*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order Mathew Wallace*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

3513

Wallace William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallis William

3514

Wallace William

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358543	20
2	33221	21
3	39125697	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

June 5 1778 No voucher 14  
To Cash paid William  
Wallace for sundries  
d d Indians £79. 2. 9.

**Number of record:**

1

(b45i)

1: *Blanner*  
Copyist.

*Copyist.*

W

N. H.

William Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll.

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers have Received of William Wallace Constable of Merriam Ten Pounds Lawful money Each for which we are to serve as Volunteers to Reinforce General Sullivan agreeable to Orders from the States Committee & Col. Moses Nicholls as witness our hands

+ \* \* \* \* \*

Recd an order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for Ligo for the within

Wm Wallace

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

August 6, 1778.

+ Nineteen signatures

Number of record:

33

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.



W

N.Y.

Will Wallace

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Col. Jacob Bayley

as follows:

Dr.

1776, October 30

To Cash paid him Will Wallace

by W. Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

2554<sup>59</sup>  
72

J. S. L. L. L.

3515

✓  
Wallis James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

James Wallles

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

“Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Major Gen<sup>l</sup>

agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25<sup>th</sup> of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	{	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gage	{	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hamblet
		Benj <sup>n</sup> Kemp		Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe		Daniel Mackeen		James Wilson
John Ewins		John Clark		Will <sup>m</sup> Alex <sup>dr</sup>
Daniel Miltimber		John Gaffet		Will <sup>m</sup> Campble
James Walles		all of Londonderry		
		Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg		L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Londonderry N. H.  
Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**331**

St Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

3376

✓  
Waller John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS. 0

1 37345844	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RCP 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

John Walles

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Majer Gen<sup>l</sup>

agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the  
25<sup>th</sup> of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent  
them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John  
Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their  
names.

For Pelham { Benj<sup>n</sup> Gage { Benj<sup>n</sup> Hamblet  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Kemp { Edward Kimble  
Zoe Withe Daniel Mackeen James Wilson  
John Ewins John Clark Will<sup>m</sup> Alex<sup>dr</sup>  
Daniel Miltimber John Gaffet Will<sup>m</sup> Campble  
James Walles all of Londonderry  
Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Londonderry N. H.  
Sept. 9, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(652)

W. H. Hamblet

Copyist.

3517

Wallis Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	3	4	8	7	15	20
2								21
3								22
4								23
5								24
6								25
7								26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 431372

✓ See also



W

| N. H.

Samuel Wallis

Appears as shown below on a n

Account \*

of which the following is a copy:

"The following is a just account of the  
Poll Tax the Non Commission Officer and  
Soldiers pay to this Colony who were in  
the Continental Army in the year 1775  
from the Parish of Rye and still remain  
in the service -

Eight Soldiers at 1/8<sup>d</sup> p puer 13s 8d  
Rye June 30<sup>th</sup> 1776 -

Samuel Wallis  
Francis Jannet

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

494

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

3518  
X  
Wallis, William

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32240821	22
2	336018	23
3	8700	24
4	40304	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

W |

| N. H.

*William Wallace* <sup>+</sup>

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, *Second* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Date of Com. *Nov. 7*, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**119**

(545m)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

*W* | *Wyman's Regt.* | **N. H.**

*William Wallis* \*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

*Pay Roll* †

*for what is due to the  
Non Commissioned Of-  
ficers in Captain  
Joseph Chandler's  
Company*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

\* This name appears on this *roll as signa-  
ture to a statement*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

N

N. H.

William Wallace

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt William Wallace  
Acct for clothing lost on the  
Retreat from Ticonderoga 1777 £8. 8. 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*William Wallis*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a  
List \*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of abode,

*Northwood*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist.



3519

Walston Ebenezer

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240822	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

See also

W

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Walston \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll†

of Soldiers under the Com-  
mand of Capt James  
Shepherd in the Con-  
tinental army

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Boscawen July 2, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll as witness  
to signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

3520

Walton George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332616	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R/P 431.342

See also

W

N. H.

George Walton

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The  
County of Strafford for the Defence of the har-  
bour at Portsm<sup>o</sup> for six months if No Sooner  
Discharged—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Dover*

*September 10, 1780.*

*George Walton Aug 14.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

3321  
Walton Nathaniel

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347660	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372.

See also

W |

| N. H.

Nathl Walton

Appears as shown below on an

Order \*

as stated as follows:

Exeter April 8, 1780

Sir / please deliver the  
bearer Nathl Walton  
a Suit of Cloaths -

N. Dearborn Lt Col.

Mr Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

432

(545m)

J. B. Field

Copyist



3522

Walton Reuben Jr

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335700	20
2	46612	21
3	7934	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 431. 372

See also

W |

N. H.

Ruben Walton

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of the men that went into the Continental Army—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17  
Ruben Walton five months  
young  
D. O. —

The five months men here  
included are militia

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**452**

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

74 |

N. H.

Reuben Watton

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stoddard  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated  
, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Not returned  
Never joined

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Reuben Walton June

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire  
Pur Suant to an act of the Jeneral assembly of s<sup>d</sup>  
State for Raising Solders for three years or Dureing the  
war we have Raised Isaiah Hardy and Henry Spaulding  
for three years mustered in May 1781 before Col. Elles  
of Keen and are marched for the army—and we hired  
John White Dureing the war who mustered before Col.  
Enoch Hail the latter end of July or the begining of  
August in the year 1779—and Samuel Morroson in the  
first Riggerment of the New Hampshire forces in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Scotts Company who Ingaged for the Town in the year  
1777 Dureing the war—and Thomas Scott is Ingaged  
in the Riggerment aforementioned for the town of Stod-  
dard he Ingaged in the year 1777 Dureing the war—  
and Reuben Walton Juner who is under his father that  
is under age and is Listed into the New Hampshire  
fources Dureing the war and is engaged for no other town  
that we know of he belonged to Stoddard before he  
Listed

Ephraim Adams }  
James Willson } Selectmen"  
John Spaulding }

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

360

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

3323

Walton Thomas

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332834	20
2	41003	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvQ 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Thomas Walton

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since  
the 20<sup>th</sup> June 1782, to serve in the New Hamp-  
shire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Charlestown

Sept 18, 1782.

When Inlisted, July 18, 1782.

For what Term, 3 years

Town serve for, Alstead

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Thomas Walton.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly or Committee on Claims—

these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, & Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two—for which The Town Expects the state Bounty

Isaac Temple	} select men of Alstead"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fletcher	
Reuben Hatch	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Wood	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead

May ye 23<sup>d</sup>, 1785.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(652)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓

3524

Ward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

General General

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346643	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 431.372

✓

See also

It

N. H.

Ward  
General

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of which the following is a copy:

"A Return of General Ward's  
Regiment the number of offi-  
cers & men 118

Job Cushing Capt.  
Daniel Barnes Capt."

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

368.

(545i)

Stornell

Copyist.

✓ 33 25  
Ward Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348502	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also

*M*

**N. H.**

*Enoch Ward*  
*Selectman of Plymouth*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Joseph Gilman & others Committee on Claims  
for the State of New Hampshire, Exeter

Gentlemen—The inclosed being a Receipt of  
twelve pounds supplied the Family of James  
Barns and an act. on which is due eighteen shil-  
lings & two pence for supplying the family of  
Edward Evens by the Town of Plymouth for the  
year 1781 should be glad you would take care of  
and place to the ac<sup>t</sup> of said Barns & Evens  
respectively and to the Credit of the Town of  
Plymouth—

From Gentlemen your Hum<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson } Selectmen  
Samuel Marsh } of  
Enoch Ward } Plymouth"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *Plymouth*  
*June 5, 1782.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**486**

(545i)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

✓  
3526  
Ward John

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339266	20
2	40744	21
3	35297	22
4	9977	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also



W

N. H.

John Ward

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Londonderry

June 27<sup>th</sup>

, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**137**

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Ward

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

**Return\***

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Ward

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Londonderry*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*2 1781 Feb by 13*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Marrison*  
Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*John Ward*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted,

*Feb 13, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**146**

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3527  
Ward Cotten

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37338626	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

*Cotton Warde\**

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Exeter, N. H.*

*June 20, 1781.*

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

*\* This name appears in this Roll  
only in the column headed "By  
whom presented".*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**118**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



3528

Warner

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341145	20	
2	1757	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Warner

Col.

Appears ~~as~~ as shown below on a

Return

of Men in the Haverhill Company  
who have been employed in the  
public service & are now in actual  
service, stated as follows:

"Mark Sanborn in Col. Warner's  
Regiment 1775 in Jersey's 1776  
Massa Reg."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill,  
N.H., 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

\* This name appears on this Return only as  
shown in remarks.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

159

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

1

N. H.

Warner

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 17<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name,

David Currier

Engaged for,

Cornish

Place of Abode,

Cornish

Regiment engag'd in,

Warner's

Time of engaging,

17

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

Jan'y

1777

Capt enlist'd under,

Scilley

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

WARSON, JAMES

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

JAN 7 - 1928

James Harrison O. 16.1 2.1700 - 3 Mr. Harrison Bell

33 29

Warster James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338862	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 431.372

See also



74

N. H.

James Warster

Appears on a

List\*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup> Jno<sup>a</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

3530  
✓ Washington, —

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

General General  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240823	22
2	0824	23
3	328878	24
4	7606	25
5	9173	26
6	57742	27
7	7829	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

24

Capt. Salter's Company,  
Artillery.

N. H.

Washington  
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy :

To the Honourable the Councill & House of Representatives for the Colony of New Hampshire now convened at Exeter for the Dispatch of Publick Business. The Humble Petition of the Mattross company commanded by Capt. Titus Salter—Humbly Sheweth to your honours that Influenced with a Love to their country & posterety they with chearfulness Engaged in the publick service with a Fixt determination in Every Respect to Repel force by force of our Insidious & Sanguinary Enemys

That at the time of our Enlistment they had the word of honour of their Captain to be in Every Respect on the same footing with the continental Army Commanded by his Excellency General Washington—

That your petitioners are Informed that the Army at the head quarters are Entitled to a blankett or as an Equivalent thereof off twelve Shillings—That your Petitioners hitherto have not neither Received a blankett or money for the same—that as your petitioners views your honours as the Guardians of our Invaluable Rights & Libertys and the Fountain of Justice—they humbly pray your honours to take the prayer of their petition under consideration and grant them such Releif as may be consistent with the Honour & Dignity of the Colony . \* \* \* \* \*

Signed in behalf & by the Desire of the Company

Corporalls { John Abbot  
Henry Frost Cates  
Thomas Jones  
George Reed

David Cops  
Joseph Day  
Joshua Grant  
Richard Jenkins

Sergeants

( Revolutionary War. )

Petition dated, *Fort Washington*  
*Mar 20*, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545i)

*B. Harris*  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

Washington \*

Appears with the rank of General on a

Pay Roll †

Captain General Green's Company  
in Colonel Biddle's Regiment raised  
by the Continental Congress in  
the Colony of New Hampshire  
in defence of the Liberties  
of America & joined the  
Northern Continental Army  
General Washington.

We the subscribers Officers  
and Soldiers do acknowledge  
to have received of Joseph  
morey Esq. one of the Pay Masters  
of said Regiment the several  
sums paid to our names,  
including one penny per mile computed  
to Oxford Head Quarters -  
(Revolutionary War,  
1775-1776.)

dated Nov doctd, 17

\* This name appears on this roll only in the  
Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Washington \*

Appears with the rank of Genl on a

Pay Roll

of John House's Company  
in Colo Baldwin's Regiment  
raised by the State of New  
Hampshire To reinforce  
the Army at New York  
under Genl Washington

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar 27, 1777.

\* This name appears on this

Roll in  
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spindel

87

N. H.

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Statement \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

Exeter May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1782  
John Allen who deserted  
the 1<sup>st</sup> N. Hamp. Regt  
in May 1780 this day  
availed himself of Genl  
Washingtons Proclamation  
and was pardoned pro-  
vided he joins his  
Regiment with the  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

429

(645i)

Exliatt

Copyist.



4  
UG:  
4

37347606

1897.

Party who march  
Tomorrow—

Jere: Fogg Capt

W 1

N. H.

Washington  
General

Appears as shown below on a

Letter \*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col. Hurd's Respects wait on General Folsom & incloses with this a late Philad<sup>a</sup> paper with a plan of Government for the State of Pennsylvania & some of the best advice from England. — Also Copy of General Washington's Letter to the Council of Mass<sup>a</sup> State w<sup>ch</sup> are were desirous of seeing at Exeter — & Col. Hurd that would be acceptable to the Committee of Safety to whom Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsom will please to Communicate (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

J-20

L H Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

Aug. - 4.

37349173

1897.

that & the News paper -

Cambridge 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1776.

To General Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Esq. at  
Exeter, ff favor M<sup>r</sup> Odlin

W

Washington  
General

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:  
State of New

Hampshire } In Council Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

To General Nathan Baldwin;

You are hereby required with all possible  
speed to march your Regiment from hence  
to New York, and there put yourself under  
the Command of General Washington (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

AUG.-5.

37357772

1897.

or the Commander in Chief of the American  
Army & to act in Concert with the Troops  
of the United States of America against their  
Enemies until the first day of Dec: next  
unless sooner discharged by said General—

M Weare. President

(Copy)

M

N. N.

Washington<sup>\*</sup>

Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with the  
United States of America for  
Transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Ex-  
cellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington's Orders.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>\*</sup>This name appears on this account  
only in the citation as above.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



3531

Wason Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237346856	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wason.

Selectman.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Select Men of Nottingham West D<sup>r</sup>

1779 July 19 To Cash paid Soldiers inlisted  
in the Continental Service, 2 for during  
the war their Bounties & Receipts—

Thomas Perry	£60. as a Continental Bounty	}	150
	£90. as States Bounty		
James Brown	£60. as a Cont <sup>l</sup> Bounty	}	150
	£90. as a States Bounty		
& 2 for one year	John Cook		60
	James Pemberton Jun <sup>r</sup>		60
			420

Nottingham West 16<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Marsh }  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wason } Selectmen

In Com<sup>ee</sup> on Claims, Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 2, 1779—

Receipts have been produced for the payment  
of the above four hundred & twenty Pounds to  
the Soldiers—& Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols mustered them as  
appears by his Rolls

Ex<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Gilman Jr.

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Nottingham  
West for Four hundred & twenty pounds—

Asa Davis

Copy N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

381

(545i)

J. A. Kinsley

Copyist.

3532

Waterhouse George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333814	20
2	41827	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

George Waterhouse  
2 Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775

Barrington

Captain,

John Drew

Lieutenant,

William Babb

2d. Lieutenant,

George Waterhouse

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drumrs & Fifers

2

Privates,

40

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

*George Waterhouse*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*December*, 1775.

Number of record

9

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



✓ 3083  
Waterhouse James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary Commissary  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357859	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



24

N. H.

Jas Waterhouse  
Commissary

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United  
States of America—Under the Direction of  
Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

1775

Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> To a Receipt for Provis-  
ions d<sup>d</sup> at St John's Signed  
James Waterh<sup>o</sup> x

x

x

x

Oct<sup>r</sup> 7 To Cash paid James  
Waterhouse Comanissary { x

x

x

x

x torn

Number of records:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 3334  
Waters Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734, 878	20
2	4231	21
3	38828	22
4	48873	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

W |

| N. H.

Thomas Waters

Appears as shown below on a  
Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth  
Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Thomas Waters

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under  
Capt Beal

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thomas Waters

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*

*May 10, 1781*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**235**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

74

N. H.

Thomas Waters

Appears on a

List\*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup> Jno<sup>a</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

123

(545m)

Thompson  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thos Waters

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowles Henry  
Sherburn and Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers  
Famils &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap<sup>l</sup> 1779 } £2530 5 8  
Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as  $\pounds$  accot given in }

\* \* \* \* \*

To do supply'd  
Thos Waters 181.10.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lawf<sup>l</sup> money . . . £5010 1 8  
To our time supplying & advancing money . 600 0 0

Lawf<sup>l</sup> money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Honob<sup>l</sup> Selectmen as  $\pounds$   
Recp<sup>ts</sup> and orders on Collectors Lawf<sup>l</sup> money £5610 1 3  
Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

$\pounds$  Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowles  
Henry Sherburne  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowles Henry Sherburne  
& Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of  
the within acc<sup>t</sup> by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within accot & find it right.

John Sherburne }  
Wm Knight } Auditors  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(5452)

J. S. Kinsley

Copyist.



✓ 3335  
Watson Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344405	20
2	38586	21
3	4592	22
4	0225	23
5	8313	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 431.372

✓ See also

74

N. H.

Benjamin Watson

Appears on a

Return \*

of the Men that is in y<sup>e</sup> Continental army which  
went for y<sup>e</sup> Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover

June

8

, 1781.

Remarks:

For three years, 1781

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Phenias

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

*Benjamin Watson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

*June 20, 1781*

Man's Name, *Benjamin Watson*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-*

Complexion, *Dark*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *May 24, 1781*

Place of Abode, *Dover*

Town Engaged for, *Dover*

By whom presented, *Capt Enoch Chace*

To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**118**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Ben Watson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Over

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1781 May 24th

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Bey<sup>a</sup> Watson

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

May 24, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Watson

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>i</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
8 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

8 Three years Men—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Watson

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist



✓ 5306  
Watson George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 431.372

✓ See also

*Dr*

N. H.

*George Watson*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accmpt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>l</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

*Three to Portsmouth*  
*George Watson*

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 3331  
Watson Isaac

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239824	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

# N. H. Militia.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Wheeler Co.

Appears on a

## Muster Roll\*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

Porto m<sup>o</sup> 22 St

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

48h) *Agave lat* Cop

*Copyist.*

✓ 3538  
Watson John

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27333505	20
2	49665	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

W 1

N. H.

John Watson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the  
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3<sup>th</sup> 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 3, 1781.

John Watson for Tam  
worth until the Last  
Day of December Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.



*N* |

| **N. H.**

*John Watson*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Place of Abode,

*London*

Town went for,

*Farmworth*

Time when mustered,

*July 25, 1781*

Time when discharged,

17

Time in service,

mo.

days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s <sup>9</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on }  
the Treasurer }

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

33.57  
Watson John

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338557	20
2	9327	21
3	4921	22
4	40164	23
5	7020	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

✓ See also

22

N. H.

John Watson

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, John Watson

Age, 20

Stature, 6.

Complexion, Light

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Apr. 17, 1781.

Place of Abode, Wackfeld

Town Engaged for, Wackfeld

By whom presented, Capt David Copps

To whom deliver'd, Leut Boynton

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

*John Watson*

Appears on a

**List\***

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army for the  
Town of Wakefield July 5, 1781  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Exeter,*

*July 6*, 1781 .

Remarks: *Wakefield for 3 years.*  
*Recruit*

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**136**

(545m)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Watson

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wakefield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 Apr 17<sup>th</sup>

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*John Watson*

Appears on an  
**Account\***  
of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted, *Apr. 17, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.



M.

N. H.

John Watson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

"The Soldiers raised by the Town of Wakefield & ingaged in the continental army, viz—Benjamin Dodge, whose family is in Town

George Fall, who was an Inhabitant of the Town more than one year—

Jonathan Morgan, whose family receives supplies from the Town

William Wentworth, who was an indented Servant

Thomas Rollins, Each of the above ingaged during the war

Andrew Quimby	}	Ingaged this present year for three years
John Merlin		
John Watson		

Wakefield	Avery Hall	}	Selectmen"
April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1781	John Wingate		

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**394**

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3540

Watson John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347947	20
2	356319	21
3	65555	22
4	40408	23
5	3739	24
6	8541	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 372

See also

W

N. H.

John Watson

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This is a List of the Names of those that have listed into Continental Serves during the war with Great breton and are now in the Serves for the parish of Seabrook

Nathan Greenlief—Elisha Roberts—is disputed  
Jonathan Eaton—John Wotson—not returned from Camp

Bradbury Green  
then Hired Nathaniel burbanck for a Continental Soldier for three years—  
Winthrop Gove Captain"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Seabrook

May 12, 1781.

Remarks:

not returned from Camp

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

430

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

74

N. H.

John Watson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Seabrook  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Claimed by, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Not returned

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John Watson

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Sept. 20

by Col Abraham Drake

For the War,

For 12 mo,

160.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Watson

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Leolo Moulton

Inlisted 1779,

Sept. 20

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Seabrook

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.



W

N. H.

John Watson

Appears as shown below on a<sup>n</sup>

Account

of which the following is a Copy:  
State of New Hampshire to the Select-  
men of Seabrook

1779 } Paid John Watson, a Sol-  
Sept 20 } dier enlisted in one of the  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> Regiments in the Continent-  
al Service for one Year and Mustered  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Drake Bounty  
J<sup>r</sup> Rect £60.—

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

201

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG. 4.

37343739

1897.

Errors Excepted in behalf  
of the Selectmen of Seabrook  
for Richard Folie.

*M.*

**N. H.**

*John Watson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

“Seabrook Sep<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds L M<sup>y</sup> and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec<sup>d</sup> by me.—

John Watson

Jeremiah Ballard—Charles Chase—

This may Certify to the Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand

Abraham Drake Lieu<sup>t</sup>”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**490**

(545i)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 3344  
Watson Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344963	20
2	385558	21
3	5250	22
4	40166	23
5	56666	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 372

✓ See also

*87*

**N. H.**

*Nathan Watson*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Army for  
three years next coming for Kensington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 26*, 1781.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**271**

(548d)

*J. E. H. [Signature]*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Nathan Watson

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781

Man's Name, Nathan Watson

Age, 18

Stature, 5. 8

Complexion, Dark

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Apr. 17, 1781

Place of Abode, Wackfeld

Town Engaged for, Kensenton

By whom presented, Capt David Copps

To whom deliver'd, Leut Boynton

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



24

N. H.

Nathan Watson,

Appears on a

## Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hensington,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 April 17 1781

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

( 548d )

Copyist.

*N*

N. H.

*Nathan Watson*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Apr 17, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**146**

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.

Mr |

N. H.

Nathan Watson

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Kensington for each of which they are entitled to a Bounty of twenty pounds"—

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Exeter

Dec 3, 1785.

Remarks: Mustered Apr 17, 1781

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

(545m)

S. J. Hambleton

Copyist.

WATSON, NATHAN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Nathan Watson - 15, 1946 - 1781

✓ 3542  
Watson Rufus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37339904

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

POP 431.372

✓ See also



*W*

N. H.

*Rufus Watson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*July 8, 1782.*

*Rufus Watson*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*J. E. H. [Signature]*

Copyist.

33 43

Neab. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neab. John

35 44

*Weeks Abraham*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Weeks Abraham*

3345

Wealin James

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27342628	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*James Healin*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Age,

*23*

Town,

*London derry*

County,

*Rockingham*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

*J. E. Scott*

Copyist.

3546

Ware John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 Reference	23 Envelope
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 16 Mass Regt



33-47

Ware Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 9120	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Weare  
Just<sup>t</sup> of Peace

Appears as shown below on a

**Deposition\***

of which the following is a copy:

The Deposition of John Ash of Andover in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire Who Testifieth and saith That he Moved into the Town of Andover in the year 1774 on or about the Last of September with his family and that his Son John Ash Lived In Said Town the whole of the Time for More than twelve months And then that he work<sup>d</sup> in Salisbury with Samuel Scribner to the Best of his Remembrance between foure and five months and then Returned home to him in Andover & then to the best of his Remembrance he Let out his Son John ash aforesaid in the month of April 1776 To John Collings Gale in Salisbury between foure and five months and then Returned home to him And Inlisted into the Service for about three months to go to Cohoss And then Returned home to him again and then that the said Gale hired his Son aforesaid for a Short Time about two or three months and then Returned to him again: and that his Said Son made his house his home

John Ash

Hillsborough—Andover June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782.

Then the above Named John Ash Made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above Deposition by him Subscribed to the best of his Knowledge and Judgment administered by

Jon<sup>a</sup> Weare Just<sup>t</sup> of Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Deposition dated *Andover*

*June 3*, 1782.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**515**

(552)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

348  
Mare, Meshech

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ans. Peace Ans. Peace  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240825	22	37240846
2	0826	23	0847
3	0827	24	0848
4	0828	25	0849
5	0829	26	343599
6	0830	27	3846
7	0831	28	4816
8	0832	29	6136
9	0833	30	6246
10	0834	31	6969
11	0835	32	5178
12	0836	33	6124
13	0837	34	6443
14	0838	35	0730
15	0839	36	9140
16	0840	37	9254
17	0841	38	51505
18	0842	39	1518
19	0843	40	7773
20	0844	41	8386
21	0845	42	8473

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

See also

27

N. H.

M. Heare

This name appears as a

Signature

to a receipt in behalf  
of the State  
on Muster Roll\* of Capt William  
Read's Company raised out  
of the Sixth Regiment  
formerly under Col  
Lutwidge in the State of  
New Hampshire to join  
the Continental Army at  
New York mustered & paid  
by Abel Abbott

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

W

|

2

| N. H.

M. Meare

Chairman

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order for payment

on Pay Roll \* of Capt Henry  
Dearborn's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col Arnold's  
detachment for Canada

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated New Hampshire Nov. 8, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. K. M. H.

(576)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

W. H. H. H.  
President

This name appears as a

Signature

to Mr. H. H. H.

on Pay Roll \* of for a Company  
Commanded by Capt. Mark  
Waggoner in Col. Pierce's Longs  
Regiment at Potomac in the  
State of New Hampshire from the  
22<sup>d</sup> of August to the 7<sup>th</sup> of December  
1776

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hampshire  
dated Dec. 7, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.



W

M Weare

President

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

State of New

Hampshire

In Council Sept: 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

To Colonel Nathaniel Baldwin;

You are hereby required with all possible speed to march your Regiment from hence to New York, & there put yourself & Reg<sup>t</sup> under the Command of General Washington or the Commander in Chief of the American Army & to act in Concert with the Troops of the United States of America against their Enemies until the first day of Dec<sup>r</sup> next, unless sooner discharged by said General —

M Weare President

(Copy)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

14

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyright.

W

N. H.

M Weare

Chairman Committee of Safety

Appears as shown below on a

List

\*

of Capt James Osgood's Party to  
be paid by himself

x

x

x

Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 In Committee of Safety To  
Nich<sup>l</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> pay Capt  
James Osgood the Sum of Two Hundred &  
fifty one pounds Eighteen Shillings & Nine  
pence being the wages due to the Persons a-  
bovenamed - Soldiers in his Company, and  
Supplies for the Soldiers Stopt out of their wages -

M Weare Chairman

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedel's Regt.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

.....

C M Fatterson

(545m)

Copyist.

M |

| N. H.

M Weare

Prest

This name appears as a

Signature

to an order for payment

on Pay Roll \* of Nine men in  
Capt Henry Dearborns Comp<sup>a</sup> in Coll  
Arnold's detachment for Canada  
Omitted in the Roll made up Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

M. Weare  
Jus. P.

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a Pay Roll\* for the Guard  
at the goal from the  
night following the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1777,  
to the night following  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
June;

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hamp-  
dated shire July 1, 1777.

\* From copy <sup>made</sup> ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

Mr | (1777) | N. H.

Mr. Weare  
Tus. Pease

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Ruz Roll \* of Captain  
Jesse Wilsons Company  
in Col<sup>d</sup> Moses Nichols Regi-  
ment in Brigadier General  
Starks Brigade to reinforce  
the Northern Army July 25/77.

(Revolutionary War)  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Oct, 18, 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

N

N. H.

M. Weare

President

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt Francis Davis,  
Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David  
Gilmans' Regt from the  
State of New Hampshire  
from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
1776, to 12<sup>th</sup> Mar, 1777,  
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter, April 9, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll as a signature to an order

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

(515i)

R. E. Douglas

Copyist.



N

N. H.

M. Keare \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of men belonging to Col Enoch  
Hale's Regiment of Militia  
who marched to Ticonderoga  
under the command of Capt  
Josiah Brown to reinforce  
the Continental Army in that  
place May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated

August 27, 1777.

\* This name appears on this

Pay Roll

as signature to an order.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hand

N

N. H.

M. Nease

for Peace thro the State

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a pay roll \* of a Company of Militia  
commanded by Lieut. Col. David Webster,  
which marched from Plymouth and Towns  
Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at  
Ticonderoga on the Alarm in July  
1777. And proceeded as far as Cavendish,  
where we met Our Troops on their  
retreat. Engaged July 5<sup>th</sup> 1777, and  
discharg'd July 16<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter, Jan. 7, 1778.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ward

W |

| N. H.  
Inclusion

M. Heare

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to *an affidavit*

on *Pay Roll* \* of *of Captain*  
*Jesse Pyles Company in*  
*Colonel Abraham Drakes*  
*Regiment raised out of the*  
*Regiment Commanded by the*  
*Honble Josiah Bartlett Esqr*  
*to reinforce the northern*  
*Continental Army September*  
*1777*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan. 8, 1778.*

*State of New Hampshire*  
*Exeter January 8<sup>th</sup> 1778*

*Appeared Captain Jesse*  
*Page and made solemn*  
*Oath that this Roll by him*  
*Subscribed was Just and true.*

*Before M Heare Jus. Peace thro the State*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Spencer*

M

N. H.  
Militia

M. Heare

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Account\* of the Rations due  
to the several Officers in  
Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia in  
the service of the United  
States of America from  
September the 8<sup>th</sup> to December  
the 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 viz.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 16, 1778.

State of New Hampshire in  
Committee of Safety Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1778  
To Nicholas Gilman Esqr RG  
His pay the within  
Roll to the several persons  
therein named

M Heare Chrs

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(576)

Freidel

Copyist.

*W*

| N. H.

*M. Heare*

*Jus Peace*

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on *Pay Roll*\* of Captain Daniel  
Rand's Company in Colo Daniel  
Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which  
marched from Rindge in the state of  
New Hampshire and joined the northern  
Continental Army Under Genl Gates, dis-  
charged at Saratoga, Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1777, and  
Allowed eight days to travel home, the  
distance being One hundred and  
Sixty miles,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter* *Jan'y 22<sup>d</sup>, 1778.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

(545i)

*Procter*

Copyist.

W

|

| N. H.

M. Weare

jus P

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll \* of Captain Nathaniel  
Ambrose's Company in Col. Wele's Regiment  
of Volunteers marched from Moultonborough  
and Towns Adjacent Sep 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 and joined  
the Continental Army under General  
Gates at Saratoga

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan 30, 1778

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. Knappe

(576)

Copyist.



W | (1777) | N. H.

M Wease  
Ins. P.

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit

on Pay Roll \* of Capt Stephen  
Parkers Company in Colo  
Moses Nichols Regiment and  
Genl Starks Brigade of New  
Hampshire Militia which  
Company marched from  
New Spawich and joined  
the Northern Continental  
Army under Genl Gates  
at Spittwater 19 July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feby 5, 1778.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Wise

Copyist.

*M* | N. H.

*M. Heare*

This name appears as a

Signature

to *an affidavit as follows*

on *Pay Roll* \* of *Capt Josiah Brown*  
*Company in Col Enoch Hale's Regiment*  
*of Militia which Company marched from New*  
*Spurich June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1777, to reinforce the*  
*Garrison at Ticonderoga and proceeded as*  
*far as Number four where they were ordered*  
*back by an express from Col Bellows &*  
*returned to Rindge July 3<sup>d</sup>. On the fourth*  
*received orders again to march forward &*  
*went to Rutland where they met the army*  
*on their retreat. Note - 30 of the*  
*Comp<sup>y</sup> had Horses -*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Feb. 6*, 1778.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ward*

*W*

**N. H.**

*M. Heare, JP*

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to *Affidavit*

on *Pay Roll* \* of *Captain Gershom Drury's Company of Militia from Temple in the State of New Hampshire which Company march'd with Col. Daniel Moore's Regt. Sept 29<sup>th</sup>, 1777, and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Feby 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Procter*

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

M Keare

This name appears as a *Jus. P.*

Signature

to an affidavit

on a pay roll \* of the Guard,  
station'd at the Jail in  
Exeter, by the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety  
for the State of New  
Hampshire, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hamp<sup>sh</sup>  
dated March 28, 1778.

*made*  
\* From copy (~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*M.*

| N. H.

*M. Weare (J. Peace)*

This name appears as a

Signature

to *an affidavit*

on *Pay Roll* \* of *part of Col.*  
*Thomas Stickneys Regiment of Militia*  
*commanded by Lieut Col: Henry Gorrich*  
*raised in the Town of Concord and Towns*  
*Adjacent which Company marched*  
*July 5<sup>th</sup> 1777 for the relief of the*  
*Garrison at Ticonderoga on the*  
*Alarm, and march'd seventy*  
*miles when we had the news of*  
*the Evacuation of the Fort.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Exeter May 29, 1778.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372

*Trenton*

(545i)

Copyist.

17

N. H.

M. Ware

\*

Appears on a

Justice P.

(without caption)  
of Drakes Regt N. H.  
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Jan 16

, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

Roll as Justice P.  
attesting Certificate of Capt.  
Esa Currier

No of Record

10

Street

(545i)

Copyist.



*W* | *X* | **N. H.**

*M Weare*

*Chairman*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order \***

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. In Committee of Safety—

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Giddinge—Pay Henry Stevens, Jacob Rice, Alpheus Kingsley, Joseph Wright, Asaph Butler, John Simons, and Stephen Dustin Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Waits Company in the Continental service Twenty Dollars each for their Continental Bounty they having not received it before—

M. Weare, Chairman."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Order dated

*apl 20*, 1778.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**28**

(545i)

*WALKER*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

M. Weare

Appears as shown below on a

Order

\*

of which the following is a copy  
To Capt. Eliphalet Liddinge pay  
the within named George Knox Twenty  
dollars for his Continental Bounty

M. Weare Ch

In Committee of Safety

May 29th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

32

Wilkins

(545m)

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*M. Weare*  
*Pres<sup>t</sup>*

Appears as shown below on an

*Order*

of which the following is a copy:  
*State of New Hampshire*

*In Committee of Safety June 24<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

*To Mr. Eliph<sup>s</sup> Giddings, Muster Master.*  
*You are hereby desired to Muster Joseph*  
*Green in lieu of ~~Mr. Thurston~~ and strike out*  
*said Thurston's name from your Roll,*  
*provided you esteem said Green to be*  
*as likely a soldier as the others.*

*M. Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*521*

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

W

N.H.

M Weare

Pres<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

\*

of which the following is a copy:  
State of New Hampshire November 25 1778  
To John Taylor Gilman, Officer ap-  
pointed to Register wounded Soldiers &c  
Pursuant to Votes of the Council and  
Assembly Enroll Waymouth Wallace  
who was a Soldier in Capt Dear-  
borns Company Colo Starks Regiment who  
was wounded at Bunker hill and allow  
him half pay from the first day of  
January 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

AUG - 6

37365066

1897

also Enroll Jonathan Chapman  
a Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Morrills Compa-  
ny in the year 1776 who by hard-  
ships in the Campaign has become  
a Cripple and allow him half pay  
from the first day of July 1776  
M. Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>

*W*

N. H.

*Meshech Weare*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzev have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

\* \* \* \* \*

*X*

*X*

*X*

\* \* \* \* \*

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col<sup>d</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

*Swanzy*  
*Feby 14*, 1778.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**493**

(552)

*Scott*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

M. Weare

Ch<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certifies that John Dudley Esq<sup>r</sup> has paid into the Treasury three hundred & Eighty two pounds for four Continental Soldiers viz<sup>t</sup> Jonas Perry, Asa Peirce, Henry Kimbull, & John Mitchel who were Inlisted by Col Noah Lovewell & they are purchased for Candia as part of their Quota of Continental Soldiers 1273 dollars & one third

M Weare Ch<sup>r</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> In*  
*Committee of Safety April 27, 1778.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

211

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.

7/1 1777 | N. H.

M. Wear

Justice of Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt. Daniel Emerson's  
Company of Militia which march-  
ed from Hollis for Concord  
on the Alarm June 1777 &  
proceeded as far as Malpole being  
65 miles where we were ordered to  
return home by express from Col<sup>d</sup> Bel-  
lows where we arrived July 14<sup>th</sup>. On  
the fifth we were ordered to  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Jan'y 9, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

to an affidavit

Roll as signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

APR. - 6

37240836

1896.

march again, and  
proceeded as far as  
Lavendish being 100  
miles, at this place  
we met Col. Bellows  
& his men on their  
retreat

W 1 1777 | N. H.

W. Weare  
Ans. Peace \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a number of men who  
marched from Litchfield  
for Concordoga on the  
Alarm June 24 & July 6<sup>th</sup>  
by order of Moses Nichols  
Col. of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of New  
Hampshire Militia. The  
first party marched to Keene  
where they were ordered back  
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 13, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

Call as a  
Signature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

APR. - 6

37240837

1896.

by express from  
Colo. Bellows being  
70 miles, The second  
party march'd to Charle-  
town No. 4, where they  
met the Army on their  
retreat -

W

N. H.

M. Weare

J. Pease

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of Captain Zebulon Gil-  
man's Company in Col.  
Stephen Evans' Regiment  
which Regiment March'd  
and joined the Conti-  
nental Army at Sara-  
toga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 15, 1778.

\* This name appears on this roll as a sig-  
nature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(545i)

Copyist.



W

N. H.

M. Weare

\*

J. Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Nathan Sanborn's  
Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Stephen  
Evans' Regiment, which  
Regiment marched from  
the State of New Hampshire  
Sep. 1777 and reinforced  
the Northern Continental  
Army at Saratoga,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 28, 1778.

\* This name appears on this roll as a signature  
nature to an affidavit.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(645i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

M Weare Ch.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of the Field Staff and War-  
rant Officers of Col. Stephen  
Evans' Regiment in Gen-  
eral Whipple's Brigade of  
New Hampshire Militia joined  
the Northern Continental  
Army under General Gates  
September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire  
Jan 29, 1778.

dated

\* This name appears on this roll as a sig-  
nature to an order.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(646i) E. Douglas Copyist.

W

N. H.

M Weard

This name appears as a Jos. Peace

Signature

to affidavit

on Pay Roll \* of for Captain  
Samuel Dearborn's Company  
in Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt.  
which Regt. was raised  
by the State of New Hampshire  
for the Continental service at  
Rhode Island. Discharged at  
Rhode Island December 30, 1778.  
And allowed on day pay for every  
twenty miles travel home

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter May 29, 1779.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Buys

(545i)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Mesbach Near

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1779.

returned men.

Remarks:

In your letter of the 9<sup>th</sup> of January came late to hand. I have sent a Return as I received from the several Towns which is disagreeable notwithstanding

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

161

J. Chandler

Copyist.

4  
JUN  
1897

37346246

1897

the utmost of my Endeavor  
used to persuade them  
that Soldiers in the Bay State  
Service could by no means  
count in our three Bat-  
tallions which we was  
obliged to raise and we  
computed as full  
Battallions

+ + + + +

I am Sir your Most most  
obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup> the Ser<sup>t</sup>

Enoch Hale

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> - Michael Ward Esq<sup>r</sup>

W

M. Weare

Pres

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R. Gen<sup>l</sup>

Pay or Discount with the selectmen of New Ipswich the sum of one Hundred & fourteen pounds being the Bounties & Travel money advanced to Asa Severance Isaac Taylor & James McKensey inlisted for the Defence of Rhode Island  
M. Weare, Pres<sup>t</sup>

Contents Receiv'd in behalfe of Select Men it being in part payment of the Tax of New Ipswich  
P Paul Prichard"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

State of New Hampshire  
In Committee November 3, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

206

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.



W |

| N. H.

M. Weare  
Pres<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a n

Order \*

of which the following is a copy:  
State of New Hampshire - In Committee  
of Safety Ester Nov<sup>r</sup> 5, 1779 -  
To Nath<sup>l</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> -  
Sir pay or discount with the  
selectmen of Cockermouth Sixty pounds  
being for bounty of Jonathan Eades a  
Continental Soldier for one year  
£60.0 M. Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4524

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

W

N. H.

Weare

Appears as shown below on an

Order \*

of which the following is a copy:

West Point July 1 1780—

Sir

You will proceed to Springfield in  
Massachusetts State and there wait the  
arrival of the Levies from New Hamp. to  
fill up their Continental Regiments which  
will be sent you by Capt Lieut Dennett,  
Lieut Cass, and Lieut Senter from their  
different places of Rendezvous, and when  
any number shall have arrived you will  
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

23

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

6  
-  
AUG.

37366060

1897

appoint some careful person to take charge  
of an bring them to Camp and thus,  
till all are forwarded -

You will send lists of them to me  
noticing which officer you rec<sup>d</sup> them  
from

In case any should fall Sick or  
desert on their way to Springfield, (as you  
will know by the Lists sent you) you are to  
report them to President Weare and  
myself -

x x x x x x x

Enoch Poor B Genl.  
Capt. David Livermore

M

N. H.

M Weare

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

Middletown August 17<sup>th</sup> 1780  
To the Honourable M: Weare  
President of the Council of  
the State of New Hampshire at  
Exeter — Sir — This may Certify  
that Robert Ellis of Rochester  
has this Day Voluntarily En-  
listed himself as a Soldier of  
the Continental Army to (over)  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

481

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

4  
-  
JUN

37348443

1867

Continue in that service  
during the Present War unless  
sooner discharged and I  
have directed him to your  
Honr. for further directions  
in mustering receiving his  
Bounty & Clothing and I  
hop you will direct him  
as I make no Doubt he  
will make a very good  
Soldier — This from your  
Hum<sup>e</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Elijah Bugel  
Selectman for Middleton

A. B. he is the Barrer of this  
Certificate

N

N. H.

Messiah Dear

Appears as shown below on a

Communication \*

of which the following is a  
copy:

Windham Sept 3, 1781  
Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir By these I would  
inform you that Mr  
Darrah father to Willm  
Darrah a Continental Soldier  
who is disputed between  
the Town of Windham and  
Litchfield is gone a jour-  
ney and is not expected  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

25-8

(545i)

J. E. Obbard

Copyist.



4-5-5

37344816

17  
9  
18  
1

Home for a fortnight by him  
we expect to prove that  
his son was an Inhabitant  
of our Town and was a  
Soldier for and took a  
bounty of the same our  
Select-men intends to  
write to Colo Reed about  
it I would therefore  
beg that the matter may  
not be decided until  
we can send down Mr  
Darrays deposition: you  
will please to remember  
that Colo Reeds Receipt  
for Darrays Bounty is  
with the Committee on  
Claims - I am Dear  
Sir with the greatest  
Esteem yours to serve

James Beaton  
To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Messrs Bear

M.

N. H.

M. Weare

President.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Resolved that David Page Esqr be impowered to enlist eight men to be commanded by a Serjeant and employed in Scouting for the Defence of the frontiers of this State adjacent to Andriscoggin River, and that said Page Call upon Conway and Towns adjacent thereto for money or Provisions to supply said men with usual Rations

That Jeremiah Eames Esq be appointed to raise twelve men in the upper Coos Country to be commanded by a Serjeant & employed in Scouting for the defense of that part of the country and that he collect money or provisions from Northumberland and the adjacent towns to supply said men with usual rations.

That Capt. Samuel Runnels be appointed Captain and that Lieut James Ladd be appointed Lieutenant to recruit a Company of fifty men to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of May next to be employed in Scouting on the western Frontiers of this State adjacent to the lower Coos. That the said Company shall have only the two Commissioned Officers aforesaid and four Serjeants & four Corporals and that Col<sup>o</sup> Charles Johnston be appointed to Call on the several towns in the County of Gratton for money or provisions and supply the said company with usual Rations and that he have the direction & stationing of the same.

That all the men to be raised as aforesaid shall serve untill the last day of November next unless sooner discharged and the Commissioned Officers shall be entitled to pay from the time of their first entering on the recruiting Business and each Soldier from the day of his enlistment to the end of their service. That every town affording money or provisions for the supplies of said soldiers shall be credited for the same towards their taxes for the Current year—And that each officer and soldier shall be allowed the same pay as officers of equal rank & Soldiers in the Continental Army.—

Sent up for Concurrence

W<sup>m</sup> Whipple Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read and Concurred.

M. Weare President.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**392**

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Meshech Weare

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

"To his Excelency Meshech Weare Esq Prese-  
dent of the Council in the State of New Hamp-  
shire—

Sir, be pleased to give the Bearer hereof Lieut  
Paul Prichard an order on the Treasurer, in favour  
of the Town of New Ipswich, for the Bounties to  
the first three years men (agreeable to an act of  
the General Court, passed Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup> 1782) and  
you will oblige your most Respectful, and most  
Obedient Servants—

New Ipswich      Isaac How      { Selectmen in  
August 26<sup>th</sup> 1782 Josiah Brown } N. Ipswich  
N. B. Said Prichards Rec<sup>t</sup> shall be a Discharge  
from the Town

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town  
of New Ipswich amount to Three Hundred & Sev-  
enty Pounds eight Shillings—which have been de-  
ducted from their Soldiers depreciation—

Ex<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**531**

(545r)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

W. | | N. H.

Mes<sup>h</sup> Weare

Appears as shown below on a

**Letter\***

to The Hon<sup>o</sup> Mes<sup>h</sup>. Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto \* \* \* The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

\* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \*

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—  
\* \* \* we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap<sup>t</sup> Aldrich of this Town \* \* \* we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court \* \* \*

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Burt & Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y<sup>r</sup> Honours Humble Ser<sup>t</sup>  
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Letter dated Westmoreland

Janry 15 -, 1783.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**340**

(552)

J. B. S. S. S.

Copyist.

*M*

**N. H.**

*M. Meare,*  
Chairman.

This name appears as a

Signature

to *Examining Committee*

on a *By Roll* of *Captain John*  
*Parkes Comd* in *Col Timothy*  
*Bedels Regiment of Rangers*  
*raised by the Colony of New Hamp*  
*shire in defence of the Liberties*  
*of America - Joined the Northern*  
*division of the Continental*  
*Army under General*  
*Montgomery, 1775 -*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*M. Meare*  
*President of the Council*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers— x x x

The Committee for the year A. D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

x x x

*Attest Israel Whipple*  
*Moses Tyler* } *Selectmen*

*To M. Meare President of the Council*  
*—this with care.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**277**

(548d)

*C. M. Patterson*

Copyist.



W

M. Weare Chairman

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

Colony of New } To Nicholas Gilman Esq.  
Hampshire } Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the  
names of the several persons following to  
them or their order Viz

x

x

x

the same being due to them for their Service  
in Canada in Cap John Parkers Company  
of Rangers—

M. Weare, Chairman

\* Copy

\* By J. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedels Regt. N.H.)

\* Appears on Order in red ink

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

C. H. Jackson

(545i)

Copyist.

35 49

Ware Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347822	20
2	7829	21
3	8120	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R19 431.372

See also

*M*

**N. H.**

*Saml Weare*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls D<sup>r</sup>

paid three Soldiers inlisted in one of the New  
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army  
for one year

1779 July 17 Benj <sup>a</sup> Burnham	} Bounty £60 each . £180
27 Enoch Dow	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 Benj <sup>a</sup> Hilyard	

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Hamptonfalls

£ — Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Col<sup>o</sup> Moulton mustered the above Soldiers & the  
acc<sup>t</sup> is well vouched

Ex<sup>d</sup> £ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for one hundred  
& Eighty pounds

Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare

Copy Attest N. Parker"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**447**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Saml Weare

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Hampton falls D<sup>r</sup>  
paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Regi-  
ment for the defence of Rhode Island—1779  
July 19—

Isaac Chandler, Bounty £30.

Travel to Providence £10— 40

William Nudd do 30.

do 10— 40

⌘ Receipts £80

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Hampton falls

⌘ Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 9, 1780.

Col<sup>o</sup> Moulton mustered the above Soldiers—  
the Rec<sup>d</sup> are lodged in this office—

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for eighty pounds  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

447

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Saml Weare  
Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Supplies from the Town of Hamptonfalls to  
four Continental Soldiers families from the first  
day of Jany 1782 to the first day of Jany 1783  
Namely to Melcher Wards, Edward Waides,  
John Rawlins, and Jonathan Millers families

	Chgd to Soldiers—	Cost the Town
Melcher Wards family	Dr. . 12 2 1	18 5 0
John Rawlins family	Dr . 13 12 1	20 17 10
Jonathan Millers family	Dr . 13 3 9	19 13 7
Edward Waides family	Dr . 8 3 6	11 18 5

James Prescut Ju<sup>r</sup> } Select men  
Caleb Tilton } of  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Pike } Hamptonfalls

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Hamptonfalls Jan'y 22<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1783.

Personally Appeared James Prescottt Ju<sup>r</sup> Caleb  
Tilton and Benjamin Pike and made Solem Oath  
of the truth and justice of the foregoing acc<sup>t</sup>. by  
them subscribed—

Before me

Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**462**

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

3530

Weatherby Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherby Jacob



3551

Weatherse, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Weatherby, Jacob

3352  
Weatherby Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339842	20
2	2863	21
3	5366	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

✓ See also

27

N. H.

Jacob Dea Thersbe

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July, 1782  
Jacob Dea Thersbe

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Jacob Weatherby

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for  
Since the 16<sup>th</sup> of June till 15<sup>th</sup> July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, Mayson

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all  
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

26

N. H.

Jacob Heathersby

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Mason  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated  
, 17.

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 (E. Frye)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 3333  
Webb

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37336434	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP 431.372

✓ See also



22

N. H.

Webb

Appears as shown below on a<sup>22</sup>

Account \*

of Shoes of Col<sup>d</sup> Enoch Poor's  
Regiment Capt. Wintborn Adams's  
Company

1775-

To 2<sup>nd</sup> Shoes to Jonathan  
Bowers & Charles Brown  
of Webb's Regiment. \$0.13.4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775-

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

104

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

3554

Webb Azariah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	3	3	5	9	4	0	20
2						5	9	4	21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Azariah Webb

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Piermont Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Azariah Webb  
for cash paid 5 Men Guarding  
at Col Hazens Block house in winter

1780

\$ 7 - -

for 4 Bushels of Salt

\$ 10 - -

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Azariah Webb  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Peirmont Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Azariah Webb

Roll in 1780 \$ 33. 0. 2.

do do 1781 \$ 10. 10. 7.

do do 1781 \$ 14. 14. 11.

do do } 1782 \$ 15. 10. 10.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3535  
Webb Eliphahel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335123	20
2	49736	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 43,372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Elipha Webb

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Effingham*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*6 Mo.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Blanchard*

Copyist.



N 1

N. H.

Elihu Webb

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Effingham

Town went for,

Effingham

Time when mustered,

Aug. 8, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 31, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 23 days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages at 40s <sup>per</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

9. 10. 8

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3556  
Webb John

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37338492	20
2	9271	21
3	5285	22
4	9981	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

W |

| N. H.

John Weab<sup>+</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.  
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, John Weab

Age, 23

Stature, 5. 6

Complexion, Molatto

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Feby 14, 1781.

Place of Abode, Tranchant Person

Town Engaged for, Londonderry

By whom presented, Robert Smith

To whom deliver'd, Col Dereborn

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

nr |

N. H.

*John Web*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Londonderry*

*June 27*, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks:

*Transient*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

**137**

(548d)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

71

N. H.

John Webb

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Londonderry*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*2 Feb. 14*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

21

N. H.

John Webb

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 14, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott Mill

(545i)

Copyist.



3537

Webb Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374049	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RSP 431.372

✓  
See also

*W*

**N. II.**

*Samuel Webb*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Exeter,*

*Feby 7*, 1781.

*Samuel Webb*

*Witness to Dan<sup>l</sup>. Kidder.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**232**

(645m)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

3358

✓  
Webber Christopher

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343638	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPO 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Chris<sup>tr</sup> Webber

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a Copy :  
this may certify that y<sup>e</sup> town of Walpole  
Did collect and send into the Service  
Twenty Five Guns in June 1775 by order  
of Congress which was to Rec<sup>d</sup> Six  
Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> use and all guns  
Lost to be maid up Equal to y<sup>e</sup>  
Prisual. — Seventeen guns which  
was Returned home Eight guns which  
is Not Returned and Five of them Lost  
(over.)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

189

AH Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

AUG. - 4.

37343638

1897.

in Bunker Hill Fite three  
guns Returned in to y<sup>e</sup>  
Continental Stor

Eben<sup>r</sup> Swan }  
Chris<sup>tr</sup> Webber } Selectmen

✓

3337

Webber Latham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334314	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



45

N. H.

Jotham Webber  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"These may Certify that the hire the Town of  
Mason gave to Samuel Squire & Simeon fish to go  
into the Army in the years Service in 1779 was  
a free gift and was not to be reconed as wages to  
them

Eleazer Ball

Will<sup>m</sup> Eliot } Select  
Jotham Webber } men.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Mason

July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 3560  
Webster David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346778	20
2	1833	21
3	62176	22
4	1743	23
5	32162	24
6	6945	25
7	6476	26
8	9443	27
9	40686	28
10	2851	29
11	5522	30
12	6944	31
13	8093	32
14	8528	33
15	8561	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

M. |

N. H.

10 Webster

Lt. Col

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Lt. Col. 10 Webster

Horses,

Rations & Mileage, 30. 8. 8

Wages, 146. 0. 5

Conting' Charges,

Amt., 176. 9. 1

When paid, Jan'y 6, 1778.

Rate of Exchange, 68 p. Ct.

Horses,

Rations, &c., 20. 14

Wages, 99. 6

Conting',

Amt., 120. —

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Webster<sup>x</sup>  
Lt. Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia  
under my Command for the Defence of Rhode  
Island for Six months—David Webster Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Plymouth  
September 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Place of abode & Towns }  
name went for, }

Date of enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This Name appears only as  
signature to this Return.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

20

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

David Webster<sup>x</sup>.

St. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of the men raised to fill up  
the Three Continental  
Battalions raised in the  
State of New Hampshire for  
the service of the United  
States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated - Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1779.

\* This name appears only in the  
heading as a signature.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

157  
(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*David Webster*  
*Colo*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*for dated*, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

For the War,

For 12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

*\* Appears only in Column headed  
"When & by whom mustered"*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**105**

(545m)

*L. Chandler*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Col D Webster

Appears as shown below in an  
Account\*

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire  
Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid  
Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for  
one year or during the war. Including travel,  
charges for mustering &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

State of New Hamp  
shire Peter Oct 26, 1787.  
No 3 To 10 men mustered  
by Col D Webster

Nominal Money, £ 1140.

Reduced to Specie, £ 86. 8

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

111

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Lieut. Stearns' Company.

N. H.

David Webster

Colo

Appears as shown below in a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that agreeable to orders Rec<sup>d</sup> from the Authority of the State to Raise one Lieutenant & twelve Privates for the defence of the Frontiers the present year I have Raised one Lieutenant namely Peter Stearns of Plymouth & nine Privates namely Jonathan Robins Jnr & John Brown for Plymouth, John Clefford Jnr & Jason Cross for Rumney, John Fellows & Daniel Heath for New Chester, William Petty for Alexandria, Winthrop Bagley for Campton & Jared Willey for Thornton—there remains three privates deficient (viz) New Holderness Cap<sup>t</sup> Sheppards Quota two & Cockermouth Cap<sup>t</sup> Kendals Quota one, who did not Comply with my orders—

The officer & men were raised & ready to march the fifteenth day of June last—

David Webster Colo

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated,

Plymouth  
Nov 14<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

Mooney's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

D. Webster<sup>x</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
State of New Hampshire, together the Towns  
they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name  
they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 1779.

Remarks:

This name appears on this list only  
as the name of the Colonel  
under whom the soldiers passed  
muster

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist

M.

N. H.

Webster

Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776.  
Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in  
the several Regiment here under mentioned for  
the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col <sup>l</sup> Whipples Regiment—one hundred & fifteen	115
Col <sup>l</sup> Evens's Regiment—one hundred & fifty	150
Col <sup>l</sup> Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col <sup>l</sup> Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col <sup>l</sup> Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col <sup>l</sup> Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col <sup>l</sup> John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col <sup>l</sup> Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col <sup>l</sup> Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col <sup>l</sup> Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col <sup>l</sup> Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col <sup>l</sup> Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho <sup>o</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col <sup>l</sup> Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	<hr/> 1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the sev-  
eral Colonels or Commanding officers of said reg-  
iments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**390**

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*M.*

**N. II.**

*Webster*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col<sup>s</sup> or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18<sup>th</sup> of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> in

\* \* \* \* \*

*Col Websters Reg. 10*

\* \* \* \* \*

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the 18<sup>th</sup> of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Coll<sup>s</sup> or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

**( Revolutionary War. )**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**489**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

David Webster  
Colo

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the  
Selectmen of Cockermouth Dr.  
1779 July 20 To the State County  
paid Jonathan Edes a soldier enlisted in  
the Continental army for one year  
£60.

The above Jonathan Edes was mustered  
by Colo David Webster  
Nov 5, 1779 Gilman  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

454

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist



*M*

| **N. H.**

*David Webster*  
*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Campton July 14<sup>th</sup> 1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Holmes David Perkins & Daniel  
Wyat Selectmen of Campton in behalf of said  
Town of Campton Sixty Pounds Lawful money  
in full for the Bounty allowd by the Authority of  
the State of New Hampshire for each private  
Soldier Inlisting in the Continental Service for  
one Year I having inlisted to serve one year in  
said Service for the Town of Campton aforesaid  
Uriah Fox

Col<sup>o</sup> David Webster Mustered Uriah Fox as  
appears by his Roll

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman  
Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> N Parker

Exeter Oc<sup>r</sup> 30 1779

Recd an Order on the Receiver General for the  
within Sum

Jonah Chapman"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**491**

(545i)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

David Webster<sup>+</sup>

Col.

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the  
Continental Army for the Term of three Years  
belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Thorntons Regiment  
Under Cap<sup>t</sup> Fry L<sup>t</sup> Senter and L<sup>t</sup> Thompson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Col. David Webster is to offer the  
men he has Inlisted to the Towns in  
Col. Hubbards Regiment they paying  
him the money for them within a  
fortnight from the 10 Day of April &  
if not he is to let any town have them  
that will pay the money

\* This name appears as shown in above  
statement.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

139

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

Cole David Webster\*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Soldiers raised by the  
State of New Hampshire to  
fill up the Continental  
Army.

(Revolutionary War.),

Not dated

\* appears only in Column of  
"Mustered by"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

W

N. H.

D Webster \*

Colo

Appears on a

Return †

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire  
under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> Hercules Mooney  
for the Continental Service at Rhode Island  
1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Return only at the head of a column  
of names of enlisted men, probably indicating the command to  
which the men belonged.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. P. Hurdley  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

David Webster

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Alexandria Dr.

1779 July. To paid Stephen Crosby a Soldier  
inlisted in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Regiment for the  
defence of Rhode Island—

Bounty £30. Travel to Provi-  
dence £18—p Rec<sup>t</sup> £48 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Alexandria pr Joseph Senter

In Committee on Claims { Stephen Crosby was  
Exeter 11<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1780 { muster'd by Col<sup>o</sup> David  
Webster—the Receipt is lodg'd in this office  
Exam<sup>d</sup> pr Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

1780 Feb 16. Rec'd in behalf of the Select-  
men of Alexandria forty eight pounds by an Order  
on the Treasurer.

Joseph Senter"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

297

S. Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

3561

Webster David

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240850	22
2	339399	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also



*Mr*

| N. H.

*David Webster*

This name appears as a

Signature

to *a receipt*

on a pay roll \* of Captain John  
Walloway's Company  
of Volunteers in Levitt's  
Regiment, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. Whipple  
which Company marched  
from Plymouth and the  
towns adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>  
1777 to the Assistance of

(Revolutionary War,)

*Plymouth*

dated

*December 29, 1777.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Rankin*

(576)

Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240850

896.

our northern Army  
under the Command  
of Major General  
Gates!

W |

| N. H.

David Webster

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 3562  
Webster Ebrner

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337665	20
2	5988	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AP 431. 372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Eben Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

Name, *Thomas Cross*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *15* days.

Amount of Wages, *11*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12.9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16.12.9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *—*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order Eben Webster*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Ebenezer Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

S<sup>r</sup> these are to Inform you that there is now  
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental  
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three  
years, the following Persons Namly

Ebenezer Webster

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-  
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton

in Captain Blodgets Company

James Farmer

Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Belchurn  
May 5, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Richardson  
Copyist.



3365  
Webster Cliphart

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346451	20
2	1337129	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 431.372

See also

N

N. H.

Eliphalet Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Honourable House of Representatives now setting at Exeter the Petition of a Number of the train'g soldiers of East Kingstown Humbly sheweth : whereas this Company is without any officers : Lieu : Colonel Gale neglecting to call the Company together that they might be appointed according to order of Congress : therefore we the Petitioners Humbly Pray that we might be be call'd together that there might be some appointed for said Company

Joseph Bean

John Morrill

Eliphalet Webster

Jonathan Ladd Webster"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated

Colony of New Hampshire  
Nov. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**347**

(552)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Elph<sup>t</sup> Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Jeremiah Folsom, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 10.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 12.1

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 15.16.1

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, -

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for Order Elph<sup>t</sup> Webster

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

H. R. Steel

Copyist.

✓ 336  
Webster Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344833	20
2	4135	21
3	4653	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PrP 431,372

✓ See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*Jacob Webster*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to  
Kingstown viz

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 15*, 1781.

*Jacob Webster, Selectmen  
Solomon Wheeler of Kingstown*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**259**

(548d)

*J. E. Shattuck*

Copyist.

Mr 1

N. H.

Jacob Webster  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of the Bounties advanced to Continental Soldiers  
by the Town of Kingstown Between the first  
Day of January 1777 & Jan'y 1780—viz

\* \* \* \* \*

To

x

x

x

\* \* \* \* \*

Paid into the Treasury for the hire of  
Jacob Barkharth and Rich<sup>d</sup> Griffing } 154 0 0  
in the year 1778 May 29

Nathaniel Batchelder Jun<sup>r</sup>  
for one year, July 28, 1779, 240 0 0  
John Rendal do do do 240 0 0

The above sums were advanced to the several  
persons as above as Town Bountys Exclusive of  
other Bounties for which vouchers are ready if  
Required

Eben<sup>r</sup> Eastman } Selectmen  
Jacob Webster } of  
Simmons Secombe } Kingstown

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

401

(546i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.



*N*

| N. H.

*Jacob Webster*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Fellows*

Place of Abode,

*Heavke*

Town went for,

*Heavke*

Time when mustered,

*July 24*, 1781

Time when discharged,

*Dec. 22*, 1781

Time in service,

*4* mo. *29* days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

*9. 18. 8*

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

*Jacob Webster*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(645i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 3565  
Webster John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster & Pay Master Muster & Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366348	20
2	6359	21
3	6436	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

| Tash's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Webster*

*Muster & Pay Master*

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers who have inlisted our selves as Solders to Reinforce the army of the United Stats of America at New York untill the first Day of December next unles sonner Discharged Do hearby Acknowledge each of us that we have Received of John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster & Pay Master for the men Rased in Co<sup>l</sup> Thorenton's and Co<sup>l</sup> Webster's Rigements the full som of six pounds Each whitch som is alowed us as a bountey by Said State of New hampshier and also Two pounds Eight shillings for our billeting from our Severel Homs to New York as the afoer said sum or sums are affixed to Each of our Names witnesseth"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Chester N. H.*

*Sept 21*, 1776.

£.....s.....d.....

Remarks:

*\* his name appears only in Caption as above -*

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*Patterson*

Copyist.

*W*

| Tash's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*John Webster*

*Muster & Pay Master*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers who have enlisted our selves as Soulders to Reinforce The army of the United Stats of america at New York untill the first Day of December next unles sonner Discharged Do hearby Acknowlege Each of us that we have Received of John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster & Pay Master for the Men Rased in Co<sup>l</sup> Thorrenton's and Co<sup>l</sup> Webster's Rigements the full sum of six pounds Each witch sum is a lowed us as a Bountey by said state of Newhampshire and also Two pounds Eight shillings for our Billeting from our Severel Homs to New York as the aforesaid Sum or Sums are affixed to Each of our Nams witnesseth"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *London Searey N. H.*

*Sept 23, 1776.*

£ ..... S. .... D. ....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*\* ... .. only in the*

*Captain ... ..*

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*W*

| Tash's (2) Regiment. |

N. H.

*John Webster* \*

Appears on a

**Roll\***

bearing the following note:

"Pursuant to orders from the Council & Assembly of said State, I have mustered the Persons named in the before going Roll they being good able Bodied Effective men & have paid them the sums set against their respective names—

John Webster"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Sept 26*, 1776.

Advance to Officers & }  
Bounty to Soldiers, }

Billeting,

Sum Total,

Remarks:

*Exeter Novem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776*

*Reciev'd of the State of New  
Hampshire Six hundred & Eighty  
Eight pounds 4<sup>s</sup> Also three  
pounds Seven Shillings in full  
for the Sums advanced and for  
the charge thereof, to the above (copy)*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

8

(555)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

AUG.-6

37366436

1897.

Mentioned Company -

John Webster -

1776

Sept 26<sup>th</sup>

The State of New Hampshire  
to John Webster Dr.

To two Journeys to Exeter  
for orders &c &c -- £1. 4. 0

To my time & Expence in

mustering & paying

The Company - - - 2. 0. 0

To paid for drawing Muster Roll - 3

3. 7. 0

\* This name appears on this Roll,  
in the above account and  
also as signatures, as above.



3566

Webster John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2																			21
3																			22
4																			23
5																			24
6																			25
7																			26
8																			27
9																			28
10																			29
11																			30
12																			31
13																			32
14																			33
15																			34
16																			35
17																			36
18																			37
19																			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pr P 431, 372

See also

24

N. H.

John Webster  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.  
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented, x

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

\* This name appears on this Roll  
only in the column headed "By  
whom presented."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

3567

Webster John

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240852	22
2	0853	23
3	0854	24
4	0851	25
5	361732	26
6	6350	27
7	6391	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

See also

*W*

| Tash's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Webster*

*Col*

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers who have inlisted our selves as Solders to Reinforce the army of the United Stats of America at New York untill the first Day of December next unles sonner Discharged Do hearby Acknowlege each of us that we have Received of John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster & Pay Master for the men Rased in Co<sup>l</sup> Thoren-ton's and Co<sup>l</sup> Webster's Rigements the full som of six pounds Each whitch som is alowed us as a bountey by Said State of New hampshier and also Two pounds Eight shillings for our billeting from our Severrel Homs to New York as the afoer said sum or sums are affixed to Each of our Names witnesseth"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Chester N. H.*

*Sept 21, 1776.*

£

s.

d.

Remarks:

x

*... in the ...*

Number of record:

5

(545i)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

| Tash's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

*Webster* \*

*Col*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers who have inlisted our selves as Solders to Reinforce The army of the United Stats of america at New York untill the first Day of December next unles sonner Discharged Do hearby Acknowlege Each of us that we have Received of John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster & Pay Master for the Men Rased in Co<sup>l</sup> Thorrenton's and Co<sup>l</sup> Webster's Rigements the full sum of six pounds Each witch sum is a lowed us as a Bountey by said state of Newhampshire and also Two pounds Eight shillings for our Billeting from our Severel Homs to New York as the aforesaid Sum or Sums are affixed to Each of our Nams witnesseth"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Londonderry N.H.*

*Sept 23* 1776.

£ ..... S. .... D. ....

Remarks: .....

\* *This name is put down as in the  
Collection as a name*

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.



W

N. H.  
Militia.

John Webster \*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

Musters Pay Roll †

of Men in Capt Saml M<sup>c</sup>  
Connell's Co., Col<sup>o</sup> David Gil-  
man's Regiment raised out  
of the Regiment commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster to  
reinforce the Continental  
Army at New York & Mus-  
tered & paid by said Col<sup>o</sup> Webster  
Mustered Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

In Committee  
dated of claims June 11, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll in the  
caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

E. D. Dwyer

(545i)

Copyist.



*Mooney's Regt.* | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Webster* \*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

*Receipt Roll* †

of *State of New Hampshire.*

*Chester July 13, 1779*

*We the subscribers do  
heavily acknowledge that we  
have enlisted our selves as  
Soldiers in the Service of  
the United States of America  
for the Term of six (over)*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Chester, N.H. July 13, 1779.*

\* This name appears on this

*roll in the  
captain*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

APR. - 6

37240853

1896.

months from the Time  
that we joined the army  
for the Defence of Rhode  
island; and that we are  
of the proportion called  
for out of Colo John Web-  
sters Regiment; and that  
we have each of us Re-  
ceived of said Webster as  
muster master a Bounty  
of thirty Pounds; and two  
shillings Per mile for  
Travel from our several  
Homes to Providence we  
say Recd by us

*John*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Webster* \*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

*Return* †

of under the head of, "in obedience to orders  
from his name major general Folson dated at  
Exeter June: 26<sup>th</sup>: 1779 to Raise ten able boded  
effective men to serve for the Defence of Rhode  
island for the Term of six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Chester N.H. Sep. 6, 1779.*

\* This name appears on this *roll as signature*  
*to a certificate*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Pavron*

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Webster

\*

Appears with the rank of Coal on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieut. Jonah Chapmans  
Scouting party raised by Order  
from the Hon. Committee of  
Safety for the State of New Hampshire  
and stationed near the upper  
Coos 1779. Discharged Oct. 1. †  
allowed 5 days to travel home

(Revolutionary War,)

dated <sup>x</sup> Exeter Oct 28, 1779.

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll in a  
Certificate of Committee of Claims  
from Capt. [unclear] of [unclear]

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Mooney's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Jm<sup>o</sup> Webster<sup>r</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
State of New Hampshire, together the Towns  
they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name  
they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 1779.

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this List only  
as the name of the Colonel under  
whom the soldiers passed Muster

Number of record:

1

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist

3568

Webster John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348847	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also



3568

Webster John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345547	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	0
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

John Webster.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Certify the Selectmen of Raymond that Benjamin Whittier has inlisted Five Soldiers during the present war with Great Britain and they have past Muster before me & have signed a Receipt for the whole of each of their Bounty & were satisfied by the said Benjamin Whittier for the same

John Webster

Chester May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1779

Mens Names—Hezekiah Pollard, John Moore  
James Libbey, James Mack James Delap

Exeter May 29—1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on Treasurer for seven hundred & fifty pounds in full of the within

Ithiel Gorden

Copy N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

502

(552)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

3569

Webster Jonathan Ladd

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37246452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AP 431.372

✓ See also

N

N. H.

Jonathan Ladd Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable House of Representatives now setting at Exeter the Petition of a Number of the train'g soldiers of East Kingstown Humbly sheweth: whereas this Company is without any officers: Lieu: Colonel Gale neglecting to call the Company together that they might be appointed according to order of Congress: therefore we the Petitioners Humbly Pray that we might be be call'd together that there might be some appointed for said Company

Joseph Bean

John Morrill

Eliphalet Webster

Jonathan Ladd Webster"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated

Colony of New Hampshire

Nov. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**347**

(562)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3570

Webster Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734424	20
2	9510	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

24

N. H.

Moses Webster

Appears on a

Return \*

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the  
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chester

Aug 25, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

Chester

During the War,

For 3 years,

For 6 months,

6 Mo.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.



77

N. H.

Moses Webster

Appears on a

Pay Roll\*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Chester

Town went for,

Chester

Time when mustered,

Aug. 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 11 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\pounds}$  m<sup>o</sup>

8.148

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

in order  
Jabez Keoit

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 3377  
Webster Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also

24

N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Sertifye that Tho' Shaw & Tho' Mathes are both in the Continantal Sarvice During the wore for Allenstown.

Josiah Allen	} Select Men
George Evens	
Sámuel webster	

Allens Town June 4<sup>th</sup> 1781

The Secretarys office att Exeter"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**474**

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

372

Wedgwood James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341513	20
2	9134	21
3	33104	22
4	62515	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Capt. Wedgwood.<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Hampton*  
*May 19*, 1778.

Year enlisted in, \_\_\_\_\_

Name, \_\_\_\_\_

From what Town, \_\_\_\_\_

Into what Comp'y enlisted,<sup>x</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Into what Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Term enlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>x</sup> This name appears on this Return  
only in column headed "Into what  
Comp'y enlisted."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**162**

(548d)

*J. J. Mendenhall*

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*James Wedgwood*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Juet Commasary for the Stat of New-hampshire

Sur Be Plesd to diliver to John Murray Provision till he Marches and in so doing you wold oblege you humble Servent

James Wedgwood Capt<sup>t</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> Provision to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1778

25 days in Pork—Cash for Bread	10d 5s
Joseph Green 6 days in Pork—Cash for B <sup>d</sup>	2d 6s
Benj <sup>a</sup> Phillips 6 do do do	2d 6s

John Murray."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Order dated

*North Hampton*

*June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**521**

(545i)

*B. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



W

(N. H.)

James Wedgwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Northampton June 12 Day 1788

Received of Capt. Moses Seavitt  
the Sum of Ninety seven pound  
Lawful money as a bounty  
given into the continental Army  
by said Seavitt Received by me

John Morrey

James Wedgwood.

Copies Exd

P. Boyer Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

P. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

James Wedgwood

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Wedgwood  
Lives at Concord, N. H.

\$13.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3570  
Wedgwood John

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333108	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

N.H

John Wedgwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

North Hampton, July 1, 1778

Received of Capt. Moses Leavitt

ninety four pounds lawful money

it ben for a bounty for enlistin

into the Continental Service

enlisted by said Leavitt

as a Recruiting Officer for

said State

James<sup>W</sup> + Top  
mark

John Wedgwood

Copies &c

P. Boyer, Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3374

Weed

New Hampshire.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Commissary Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37352822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*Need*

*Commissary*

Appears as shown below on a n

*Inspection Return*

of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regiment  
George Reid Esq. Lt. Col. Commandant for  
March April & May 1782.

This Regiment is stationed upon the Mo-  
hawk River and at present occupies Fort  
Plain, Hackensack and Dayton. There is of this  
Regt one soldier a servant to Colonel Tupper  
one to a late Commissary Need one to the Ge-  
ographer Genl and four on command at the Sound.

xxxxxx

*W Barber Major*

*Asst Insp 20th<sup>th</sup> Army*

*Fort Plain, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1782.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*11*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



3575

Weed Elisha

New Hampshire.

( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

W 1

N. H.

Elisha Deed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

Received Nov 9, 1779  
of Daniel Beede Esq  
one of the Selectmen  
of Sandwich a note  
for fifty silver dol-  
lars which he gave  
me in Behalf of the  
town of Sandwich to  
engage my servant  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

439

(545m)

J. E. Deed

Copyist

4-5-5

37347677

1881

Benjamin Short  
to engage into the  
Covenantal army  
during the Presch's  
war - I say Re-  
ceived by me

Henry Steed  
Test Elisha Steed

✓ 3376  
Weed Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

ROP 431.342

✓ See also

22 |

| N. H.

Henry Steed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*  
of which the following  
is a copy:  
Received Novr 9/1779  
of Daniel Beede Esq  
one of the Selectmen  
of Sandwich a note  
for fifty silver dol-  
lars which he gave  
me in Behalf of the  
town of Sandwich to  
engage my servant  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

439

(545m)

J. C. Clark

Copyist

AUG - 4 -

37347676

1897

Benjamin Short  
to engage into the  
Continental army  
during the Present  
war - I say Re -  
ceived by me

Henry Steed  
Test Elisha Steed



x 3577  
Weeks Abraham

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349213	20
2 16181	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431.372

See also

*W*

N. H.

*Abraham Weeks*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Sulervin March 1776

And Acco<sup>t</sup> of Money In Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniels Hands for Mens Wages  
that Did Not Belong to the Comp'y for the Numbr of Days  
against Each Mans Name

Alexander Kirkwood 30 Days p<sup>d</sup> 7 days . 2 1  
p<sup>d</sup> . 9 4 £1 12 8

James McEntire 13 Ditto . . . . . 0 17 4

Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson Jun<sup>r</sup> 5 Ditto . . . . . 6 8

James Billings 5 Ditto . . . . . 6 8

Francis Drew 30 Ditto @ 45s pr m<sup>th</sup> pa 15s 1 10 -

From June 17<sup>th</sup> To July 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

Samuel Clark . . . 2 Days . £0 2 8

Samuel Fletcher . . . 2 Days . 2 8

Edward Fernald . . . 2 Days . 2 8

Archabel Campwell . . . 4 Days . 5 4

Gideon Hunt . . . 4 Days . 5 4

Abraham Weeks half pound 2 Days . 2 8

Powder & Iron Balls . . . . . 3 6

Eben<sup>r</sup> Willey 22 Cartridges . . . . . 5 6 1 10 4

From July To Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Isaac Staple 9 Days paid Eben<sup>r</sup> Pray 9s . . . 3 0

Stephen Ginkins 9 Days . . . . . 12 -

L. my £6-18 8

Wood Carr<sup>d</sup> of the Island at Sund'y times

Oak Plank & Timber made into a Slead & sent Home

One pound & half pound Powder from the Magazine sent  
Home

The above acco<sup>t</sup> Is By Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniels Desire

Mendum Janvrin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**523**

*C. H. Patterson*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W* |

| **N. H.**

*Abraham Peak<sup>+</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>x</sup>*

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants &  
the privates of the Company of Matross Raised  
for the Defence of the Forts Washington and  
Sullivan. \* \* \* the Necessities of Life has  
risen since their last Inlistment to Double it  
was when they Inlisted \* \* \* therefore  
humbly pray that your Honours will Look  
upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light  
by granting sutch an advancement to their  
Present Low wages as will enable them to sup-  
port their families or at least Prevent them from  
Suffering. \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated *Fort Washington*  
*April 18*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Signs by mark*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**342**

(545i)

*W. L. Latt*

Copyist.

35-78

Weeks Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37257164	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 431.372

See also

W

3

N. H.

Benja Weeks  
Selectman of Wentworth

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Agreable to an act Pased at Exeter y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of  
January 1781 for filling up there Coato of the  
Contanall army—we the Selectmen of wentworth  
do sertifie that Joseph Smith and Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith are  
both Ingaged in the Servis During the war which  
is Duble our Coato according to said Act—

John Akin } Selectmen  
Enoch Page } of  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Weeks } Wentworth"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Wentworth*

*March 12*, 1781.

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

74

(552)

*Tallerson*  
Copied.



33579

Weeks John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349218	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



22

MSV

John Weeks  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following  
is a copy:

Recd from Captain John  
Weeks Three Hundred  
pounds as Bounty for  
Two men Enlisted into  
the Service of the Continent  
during the War being  
(Revolutionary War.

(over)

Number of record:

527

(545i)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist.

AUG. 4.

37349218

1897.

in part of the Quota  
of his Company for the  
Town of Greenland.

The mens names viz  
Daniel Linkam & Jo-  
seph Campredon.

Portsmouth April 30, 1779

Josh. Kentworth Col.

£300.

3380

Weeks John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333415	20	
2	3430	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

M. N.

John Weeks  
Witness

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of for Continental Bounty  
for enlistments into the  
service of the U.S. during  
the War dated Portsmouth  
April 1779 stated as  
follows:

Joseph Anderson  
Test John Weeks

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

43

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

NH

John Weeks  
Witness

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of for bounty allowed by  
the State of N. H. for  
enlistments into the Continental  
service during the war  
dated Portsmouth April 1777  
stated as follows:

Test John Weeks  
Joseph <sup>his</sup> Anderson  
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

44

(546i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

3581

Weeks Jona

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240855	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



W | Pors(2) Regt | N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Weeks \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of men belonging to Capt<sup>r</sup>  
Shortridge's Company in Coll.  
Pors's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars  
each Man in full Satisfaction  
for the Regimental Coat provided  
by the Colony of New Hampshire  
(under the head of "1775, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, Rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Timo: Hulse & Jun<sup>r</sup>: Thos. Ponds for the things  
in full for one Month's pay & a Regimental Coat")  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll in the  
body of a receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Heorson

3582

Weeks Joshua

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333885	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Joshua Weeks

# Receipt

Received of Mr Ebenezer  
Johnson & Joshua Weeks  
two soldiers recruits for  
Greenland, for three years  
from this date

Exeter, December 13<sup>th</sup> 1782

Walter Robinson, Mr. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

**Number of record :**

15-

W. Harrison

( 545i )

**Copyist.**

✓ 3583  
Weeks William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 8 2 1 0	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rv P 431.372

✓ See also

24

N. H.

Wm Weeks

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Into the Treasury £8. 0.—  
for Cloathing Delivered to Dan<sup>l</sup> Morse 38s.—  
Josiah George 68s.—& Josiah Moulton 2.14.—  
which he stopt out of their wages—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> also £103.2. for Cloathing del<sup>d</sup>  
by Jedediah Jewet viz<sup>t</sup> 5 Shirts @ 18s.—12 pr.  
breeches @ 30s.—58 pr. hose @ 7s.—134 pr.  
Shoes @ 9s.—to Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Frye—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 1778  
£78.12. being for 131 pr. Shoes del<sup>d</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> N. H.  
B. in Feb 17 1778 del<sup>d</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Batallion pr.  
rec<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 1778  
£202.10. being for 59 pr. breeches 20 pr Shoes  
6 pr hose 18 pr overalls 8 linen shirts 16 woolen  
do. 2 tow shirts which the 3<sup>d</sup> Batallion rec<sup>d</sup> at  
Valey Forge March 3, 1778—by Nichols

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor for 136 pr. Shoes @  
10s.—10 pr. Leather breeches @ 30s.—7 pr. hose  
@ 9s.—amount £86.3.0 Del<sup>d</sup> Octo 22 1777 at  
Albany "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**470**

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3384

Weeks William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

PayMaster PayMaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338760	20	
2	43506	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also



W

N. H.

William Weeks

Paymaster, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated

17

Date of Com.

Nov. 7

17

76

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(645m)

W. Hamilton

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Weeks

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Greenland Dr.

1779 To paid to Daniel Pinham Joseph  
Chapman James Brown Joseph  
Anderson & John Merrett Sol-  
diers Enlisted during the War  
£150. each as Bounty . . . . £750 0 0

Supra Cr

1779 By Cash rec<sup>d</sup> out of the Treasury 600

Balance due to s<sup>d</sup> Town . . . 150

Greenland July 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

Errors Excepted ₤

Nathan Johnson } Selectmen  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Grant } of  
Abner Haines } Greenland

Exeter Mar. 9<sup>th</sup> 1780 the within acc<sup>t</sup> is well  
vouched by the Soldiers Receipts to Col<sup>o</sup> Josh<sup>a</sup>  
Wentworth—The balance due amounts to one  
hundred and fifty Pounds

Ex<sup>d</sup> ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for one hundred  
& fifty Pounds

W<sup>m</sup> Weeks "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

204

(515i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

3383

*Meir James*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Meir James*

3586  
Welch

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37232731	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431372

✓ See also

St

N. H.  
Militia.

Sketch

, Capt.

Groves

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* Roll Book

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 3587  
Melch, Joseph

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 2

See also Tash's (2) N. H. Regt.



✓ 3588  
Welch Thomas

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3733 9598	20
2	2797	21
3	5235	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 431.372

✓ See also

77

N. H.

Thomas Welch

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 7, 1782.

Thomas Welch

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thomas Welch

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June  
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 55-

Size, 5-6

Complexion, brown

Where born, Kingston

Place of Residence, Andover

When Inlisted, July 17, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, E Kingston

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B Bowman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thomas Welch

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

East Kingston,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*1782 July 17*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Thomas Welch*  
Copyist.

3589  
Weld Elias

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37347655	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RP x 31.372

✓ See also

*W* | **N. H.**

*Elias Weld*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"this may certify that Derrick Oxford a Negro Slave to M<sup>r</sup> William Gallop of s<sup>d</sup> Hartford enlisted in y<sup>e</sup> three years Service and continued till he obtained a furlow home to his Master to Recruit his health and continued Sick & Chargable to his s<sup>d</sup> Master near one year and then Returned to s<sup>d</sup> Service—

Elias Weld } Selectmen  
William Gallop } for  
Daniel Spooner } Hartford"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *Hartford*  
*Sept 20*, 1781.

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**436**

(552)

*J. E. Niant*

Copyist.



3590

Weld Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332393	20
2	3400	21
3	45252	22
4	36334	23
5	6767	24
6	9428	25
7	40460	26
8	5860	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.342

See also

W

N. H.

Henry Weld

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers for the Town of Londonderry to serve in the Continental army Induring the present war acknowledge to have Receivd from John Moor Sixty Pounds each of us for Continental Bounty we Say Receiv'd by us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Londonderry

June 22

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(54th)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Henry Weld

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers being Inlisted soldiers for the town of Londonderry to serve in the Continental army Induring the Present warr acknowledge to have Receivd from John Moor Ninty pounds Each of us as a State Bounty we Say Receivd by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry

June 22

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(545i)

CY 7 17

J. Johnson

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*Henry Weld*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Col<sup>o</sup> William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15<sup>th</sup> 1779. During the Present War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King

Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1779, for the term of one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Gillespy

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew<sup>d</sup> Coburn

Daniel George Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—

W<sup>m</sup> Gregg L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>n</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Exeter*

*June 27, 1779.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**279**

(548i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Henry Weld

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to  
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by  
said Town—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

June 29<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Weld 1779 during the war  
Town Bounty \$ 150.—

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**103**

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

N

N. H.

Henry Weld

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

June 15, 1779  
by Lieut Col William Gregg

For the War,

\$150<sup>00</sup>

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting<sup>t</sup> charges,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Henry Weld

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Henry Wells

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated , 17

Mustered by

Col Bregg

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

Henry Weld

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Londonderry Dr

1779

July 15. Henry Weld	} enlisted during the war	
Peter Haskins		Continental Bounty £60 each £300
Robt Barber		State Bounty £90 each 450
David Richards		
John King		
26 Thomas Banken	} enlisted for one year	
Edward Colley		State Bounty £60 each 240
Richd Gillespy		
Jas. Campbell		

The above nine men were mustered by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Gregg  
John White a Soldier enlisted during the war Cont<sup>l</sup>  
Bounty £60. State Bounty £90 . . . . . 150  
£1140

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londond'y  
John Moore

In Comm<sup>ee</sup> on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

This acc<sup>o</sup> amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is  
well vouch<sup>d</sup>—Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton has certified that he mustered  
John White

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hun-  
dred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

( Revolutionary War. )

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

S. J. Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3391  
Wellman, Abr<sup>a</sup>

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37339939	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.392

✓ See also

*JH*

N. H.

*Abra Hellman*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Aug 15*, 1782.

*Abra Hellman*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*J. B. Hart*

Copyist.

3592

Wellman Jacob

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37333157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

N. H.

\* Jacob Wellman

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers here-by Acknowledge we have Each of us Received in Cash and Notes of hand upon Interest of the Select-Men of the Town of Lyndeborough The Sum of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty Ordered by the Honorable Court to be Paid by the Select Men to those Persons that In-gague to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Lyndeborough

July ye 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

\* appears only as attesting  
witness Name cancelled

Number of record:

27

(54<sup>th</sup>)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 3593

Wells

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt Moass.  
(Shepard)

3594

Wells Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344442	20
2	33555	21
3	6704	22
4	9395	23
5	43726	24
6	0534	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RvP 431,372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Edward Wells

Appears on a

Return \*

of the Men raised in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Badger to fill up the three Conti-  
nental Battalions raised by said State for the  
Continental Service,—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Gilmanston  
Oct 26, 1779.

Time,

1779 July 14

Term,

1 year

Town,

Sandwich

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

240

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Edward Wells

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Edward Wells

26 Jun 1779 to 26 Jun, 1780.

£ 55.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

72

N. H.

Edward Mills

Appears in an

Account\*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

107 dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 14, 1779

War,

12 mo,

+ 60

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

107

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*W*

**N. H.**

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Wells*

Appears on a

**List\***

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**138**

(545m)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Edward Wells

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

\*

of which the following is a Copy:  
State of New Hampshire to the Select-  
men of Sandwich Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers enlisted  
in one of the New Hampshire Regi-  
ments in the Continental Army for  
one Year

Edward Wells State Bounty £60.

William Ferguson do £60. £120.-

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records

198

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

37343726

37343726

1681

Errors Excepted in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Sandwich  
J<sup>p</sup> Jacob Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter  
14<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1780.

Edward Wells & William  
Ferguson were mustered by  
Col<sup>l</sup> Baker - the Rec<sup>d</sup> for  
the Bounty are lodged in  
this office.

Ex<sup>d</sup> J<sup>p</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Feby 17, 1780 - Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on  
the Treasury for one hundred  
and twenty Pounds.  
Jacob Smith

W 1

N. H.

Edward Wells

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Badger

Inlisted 1779,

July 14

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Sandwich

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 33 95  
Wells Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347682	20
2	38578	21
3	5692	22
4	40206	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also

*H*

**N. H.**

*Edward Nells*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged  
during war for the Town of Sandwich  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Exeter*

*March 29*, 1781.

*Edward Nells of  
Sandwich, 1781 Re-  
cruit*

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**439**

(548d)

*J. E. N. I. A. D.*

Copyist.



W |

| N. H.

Edward Wells

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, Edward Wells

Age, 37

Stature, 5. 7

Complexion, Light

Time Engaged for, War

When Mustered, May 2, 1781.

Place of Abode, Sandwich

Town Engaged for, Sandwich

By whom presented, Capt Nathl Athrege

To whom deliver'd, Leut Boynton

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Edward Wells,

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sandwich

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 May 21

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Edward Wells*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted,

*May 2, 1781.*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**146**

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3576  
Wells Ezekiel

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239750	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

*Ok*

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel Wells*

, Capt. *Savoy's* Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Portsmouth N. H.*

*Sept 29, 1779.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*A. J. Young*

(843h)

Copyist.

3597

Wells Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348492	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also



M.

N. H.

Jacob Wells

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition \*

of which the following is a copy:

I Jacob Wells of New Chester  
in the County of Grafton &  
State of New Hampshire of  
Lawfull age Testifyeth and saith  
that in the month of november  
1775- that I came from Win-  
ter hill the 17<sup>th</sup> day of 2<sup>d</sup>  
month and I came to San-  
down and I saw (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

485-

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

4-  
AUG-1897

37348492

1897

Benjamin Straw of Sandown  
& He told me that he was  
agoing down to Winter hill  
the next day - and the s<sup>d</sup>  
Straw told me that Peter  
Wells was agoing with him  
down to Winter Hill for to  
Inlist himself into the Service  
- and further saith not

Jacob Wells

Grafton S.S./ New Cheser, No-  
vember 12, 1781 Then the above  
named Jacob Wells personally  
appeared and made solemn  
oath to the truth of the a-  
bove deposition by him sub-  
scribed before

----- Just Peace

3598  
Wells John

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37337133	20
2	7824	21
3	8319	22
4	42576	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

John Wells

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Name, *John Wells*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *28* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 17. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5* —

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 10. 9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *52. 12. 3*

Rec<sup>d</sup>. Orders on the Treasurer in full, \_\_\_\_\_

*order Levi Searborn*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*J. R. Street*

Copyist.

*W* | | **N. H.**

*John Wells*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Town went for, *Northampton*

Time of Engagement, *June 29*, 17 *80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 14*, 17 *80*.

Time in Service, *5* Months *28* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *795. 1.*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335.*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *87*

Amount, £ *52. 4*

Whole Amount, £ *1182. 5.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. E. S. L. A. D.*  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Wells

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 5, 17

Town Inlisted for, North Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 87

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(548i)

Copyist.



27

N. H.

Jno Wells

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

35

Town,

Northhill

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 3599  
Wells, John

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37345261	20
2	33482	21
3	6777	22
4	45644	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: PO 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*John Wells*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Col<sup>o</sup> William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15<sup>th</sup> 1779. During the Present War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King

Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1779, for the term of one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Gillespy

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham

Simeon Hardy

John Wells

Ew<sup>d</sup> Coburn

Daniel George

Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—

W<sup>m</sup> Gregg L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>n</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Exeter*

Remarks :

*June 27, 1779.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**279**

(548i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Wells

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire }  
Rockingham ss. }

Being Inform<sup>d</sup> by the Representative of Said Town that a Vote Past in the House the Last Session Requiring a True Acc<sup>t</sup> from the Selectmen of the Bountys and Supplies Given to the years men hir<sup>d</sup> by Said Town in the year 1779 as follows

the Bounty given to Edward Coburn Indian Corn 125 Bus

the Bounty given Simeon Hardy Indian Corn—  
100 B and 25 Dollars in Paper money July 19<sup>th</sup> 1779

the Bounty given Daniel gage Indian Corn—  
100 B. and 25 Dollars Paper money July 19<sup>th</sup> 1779

the Bounty given John Wells was in Paper money Paid to him July 19<sup>th</sup> 1779—1100. Dollars

Benj<sup>a</sup> Barker } Selectmen  
Josiah Gage } of  
Jesse Smith } Pelham"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Pelham

Sept 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*Colin Wells*

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers  
who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War  
or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for  
mustering &c &c"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Nov 20th*, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*July 10, 1779*  
*by Lieut Col William Gregg*

For the War,

For 12 months,

*\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

Conting<sup>t</sup> charges,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**108**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Wells

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hamps<sup>r</sup>  
to the Selectmen of Pelham D<sup>r</sup>

Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Reg<sup>ts</sup> in the Continental Army for one year—

1779 July 4 Daniel Gage Jun<sup>r</sup> Simeon  
Hardy

23 Michael Fitzgerald

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 Edward Coburn John  
Wells

Bounty £60. each £300 0 0

Mustered by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Gregg—Errors Excepted  
in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

⌘ David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 26, 1780.  
The above acc<sup>o</sup> amounting to three hundred  
pounds is right

⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for three hun-  
dred pounds in behalf of Selectmen of Pelham

David Butler

Copy att<sup>a</sup> N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**305**

(545i)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.



✓ 3600  
Wells Reuben

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37348485	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

PP 431.342

✓ See also

M.

N. H.

Reuben Wells

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

New Chester March the 20, 1777-

This may certify all Persons  
That I Peter Wells of N. Chester  
have Engaged to Serve three  
years in the Continental Army  
for Carr Huse and for Reuben  
Wells from the above date, or the  
date of my Enlistment for  
the sum of six pounds (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

485

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

4.  
AUG.

37348485

1897.

L. M. in Capt Amos Morrills  
Company & Col. John Starles  
Regiment as witness my  
hand

Peter Wells

Witness Sam<sup>e</sup> Wells

✓ 3601  
Wells, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349142	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4.31.372

✓ See also

W 1

N. H.

Stephen Wells

Appears as shown below on an

Order \*

of which the following is a copy:  
Plymouth June 13<sup>th</sup> 1782 To the  
Selectmen of Plaistown, Gentlemen  
please to pay Mr Stephen Wells seven  
pounds ten shillings lawful money it  
being for a Cow & other supplies Received  
of him to that amount, which shall ans-  
wer to you as so much supplies the Fam-  
ily of my Husband Joseph Smith who is  
one of your Towns Quota of Continental  
Soldiers - Hannah Smith (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

524

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

AUG. - 4.

37349142

1897.

test Stephen Wester Jun<sup>r</sup> Jacob  
Draper

June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1782  
then Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen of  
Plaistow in full for the within

St Stephen Wells



✓ 3602  
Wells Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37348490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

N.

N. H.

Thomas Wells  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition \*

of which the following is a copy:

The Deposition of Jeremiah  
Towl of Lawful age who teste-  
fyeth and saith that Peter  
Wells son of (Capt Thomas  
Wells Late of Chester Deceased)  
was Inlisted a Soldier at  
Winter Hill in the fall of  
the year 1775- But cannot  
asert the time of his Inlisting (over)  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

485-

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

4-  
AUG.

37348490

1875

But thinks it to be as early  
as October. Said Towl Being  
a Soldier at that time  
and further saith not.

Jeremiah Towl

Rockingham Ss - }  
Chester October 20, 1781 } Then the  
above named Jeremiah Towl  
personoly appeared and  
after Due Caution made  
Solemn oath to the Truth  
of the above Deposition by  
him signed

Before Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

✓ 3603  
Wells Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

M.

N. H.

Thomas Wells  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition \*

of which the following is a copy;

I Thomas Wells of New Ches-  
ter in the County of Grafton  
and state of New Hampshire  
Gentleman Testifyeth and  
saith that in year 1775 in  
the latter End of the month  
of November or the forepart  
of the month of December  
following Peter Wells (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

485

.....

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

AUG. - 4.

37348494

1897.

went away from my house  
at Sandown where he had  
Been with me a short time  
and went down to winter  
hills and Listed himself  
under Capt<sup>n</sup> Daniel Moore  
for one year as he told  
me the first time that I saw  
him after wards when he  
was at home on on Fur-  
lough and further Saith  
not.

Thomas Wells

New Chester, October 26, 1781

(N. Chester.)

Grafton S.S) October 26, 1781

Then the above named  
Thomas Wells Personally ap-  
pear<sup>d</sup> and Made Solemn Oath  
to the truth of the above  
Deposition Before Carr  
Huse Just Peace



3664  
Welsh Archibus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334250	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W |

N. H.

Archibald Welsh

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line  
(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay,

John  
Webster for

Three years Men that go,

Archibald  
Welsh

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 3600  
Wentworth Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348912	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Ebenezer Wentworth.  
Selectman.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of  
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has  
at this time in the Standing Army for three years  
& during the war the Soldiers of the following  
Names viz: Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, Daniel Cook, John  
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan  
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph  
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,  
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Shaw,  
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry  
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets

Jacob Hanson

Ebenezer Wentworth

} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Rochester  
13<sup>th</sup> May, 1782

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

504

(552)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

3606

✓ Kentworth

JH

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mrs. Peace | Mrs. Peace

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724085-8	22
2	1859	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. 70. 431, 372

See also

*N*

| N. H.

*H. Newworth Just Peace*

This name appears as a

Signature

to *an affidavit*

on *Pay Roll \* of for the field*  
*Artillery Company Commanded*  
*by Ebenezer Dearing Esq<sup>r</sup>*  
*1777. for one months Pay*  
*from Jan Dec 1776. to 7 Jan*  
*1777*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portsmouth Jan 13*, 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Whitney*

Copyist.



3607

Wentworth Jonathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig<sup>d</sup> Major | Brig<sup>d</sup> Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239900	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

2. 5 P. 43, 372

See also

24

N. H.

Jona O'Keefe

Appears with the rank of *Brig<sup>d</sup> Major* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

for several Volunteers who marched from the State  
of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental  
Army at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778, and did  
duty by Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Order,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Rockingham Feb 28*, 1783.

Entry *Aug 5*, 1778.

discharge *Sept 1*, 1778.

Time in Service *26 days*

Rate per Month *15 s*

Amo. Wages *13. 0. 0*

Travel out and home @ 8d *1. 32*

Amount *8. 16*

Substance *7. 16*

Whole Amoun *29. 12*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Angela*

Copyist.

✓ 3608  
Wentworth Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Col Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth  
for going to Rhode Island  
in 1778

S. H. 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3609

Wentworth Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P 431372

See also

27

N. H.

Jonathan Wentworth  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

"Exeter March y° 9: 1776

M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Walker please to pay James Knoles the money due to y° estate of Nathaniel Willand a solger under Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Wentworth & charge the same to me it being Coat muneys so called—

Solomon Varney Administrator to y° Estate  
March 22<sup>d</sup> 1776 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim° Walker y° Four Dollars in full for a Coat for Nath<sup>l</sup> Willand

James Knowles"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(545i)

Scotme

Copyist.



✓ 3610  
Wentworth Jonathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 33 72 39	20
2	4 3 7 5	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

M

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Stephen Noble, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 16 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 1. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 12. 9

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 16. 14. 1

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, -

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

H. R. Street

Copyist.

W5

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the town of Somersworth

D<sup>r</sup>

July 23, 1779	to Paid Benj <sup>n</sup> Wentworth a Soldier in Col <sup>o</sup> Mooney Regi- ment for ye Defence of Rhode Island	
	State Bounty . . . . .	30
	to his Travel from Somers- worth to Rhodeisland . . .	12
	To Paid James Ricker D <sup>o</sup> for D <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	30
	To Paid s <sup>d</sup> Rickers travel for D <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	12
		<hr/> £84

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Somersworth

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1780. Benj<sup>a</sup> Wentworth and James Ricker were  
mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Evans—the acc<sup>t</sup> is well vouched

Exam<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

R<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for eighty four  
pounds

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth<sup>"</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

203

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

3611

Mentworth Joshua

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mus Mr, Pm Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240860	22
2	240861	23
3	240862	24
4	367344	25
5	59138	26
6	61728	27
7	3335	28
8	6858	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 43/372

✓ See also

Drakes N H  
W | Regt Mila

Joshua Wentworth \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Colonel Drakes Regt  
M. H. Militia being  
a receipt Roll this regt for  
advance pay & mileage  
to Bennington

(Revolutionary War,)  
Portsm # dated Sept 17, 1777.

\* This name appears on this Roll in  
Caption only.

No of Record

9

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Peabody Regt. | N. H. State Troops.

Joshua Wentworth\*

Appears with the rank of Mus. Mas. on a

Roll †

of fourteen able bodied & effective  
men enlisted for the first Regiment  
of Militia of the state of New  
Hampshire by order from Major  
General Folsom, to serve in Col.  
Peabody's Regiment at Providence  
in the state of Rhode Island  
under command of Major General  
Schellman, until the first day of July.  
next. (Revolutionary War.)

dated Portsmouth June, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Bayles

Copyist.



4

Joshua Kentworth

Appears on a

Col.

Receipt Roll  
of Peabody's Regiment  
N. H. State Troops

(Revolutionary War)

dated Fortsm<sup>o</sup> June, 19, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

Receipt Roll  
only in the heading

no of Record  
8

(546i)

James

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Josie Wentworth \*

Appears with the rank of *Must<sup>r</sup> Master* on a

*Master Roll* †

of 184 Men (Non Commissioned  
Officers & Privates) Mustered by  
Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of  
Safety which were detached  
from several Regiments of  
Militia to serve for the de-  
fence of Portsmouth two  
months unless sooner dis-  
charged Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1779  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth 11<sup>th</sup> Sept 29, 1779.

\* This name appears on this *Master Roll*

as *Signature to the Roll*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

*Angela*

Copyist.

W

Coll<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wentworth<sup>\*</sup>

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We The Subscribers hereby  
Acknowledge Severally, to have  
Received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wentworth  
Ten Pounds, as a Bounty Granted by  
the State of New Hampshire to each  
Volunteer that March'd & reinforced Maj<sup>r</sup>  
General Sullivan on Rhoad Island  
Portsmouth August 4<sup>th</sup> 1778 -

(Capt Langdon's Co. N.H.) x x x

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an order  
on the Treasurer for Two hundred & ninety  
pounds for so much advanced to the  
within Volunteers -

Josh. Wentworth

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears on Roll in caption & as signature only

Number of record

(645i)

Ripley

Copyist

*W* | Capt Sias Co  
(1779) | **N. H.**

*Joshua Wentworth* \*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

*Pay Roll* †

*for five men who did duty in  
Capt Benja Sias Company at the  
Forts in Piscataqua Harbour until  
they were discharged by Colo Joshua  
Wentworth M. Master*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Nov 13*, 1779.

\* This name appears on this *Pay Roll only*  
in the body of the *Caption*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

W

Mooney's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

x Wentworth  
Col<sup>e</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
State of New Hampshire, together the Towns  
they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name  
they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 1779.

Remarks:

x This name appears on this list only  
as the name of the Colonel under whom  
the soldiers passed muster

Number of record:

1

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist

W

N. H.

Joshua Kentworth

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody's Regt. to Rhode Island in 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

Master, Masters Accts  
July 10 Joshua Kentworth

Nominal

3. - - -

Entered under Contingencies

\* See on List

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

109

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.



✓ 3612  
Wentworth Paul

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37338971	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: POP 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Alice Wentworth

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

bearing the following certificate :

"This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth }  
John Rollins } Selectmen"  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker }

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan<sup>th</sup>

Dec 10

, 1776

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

124

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 3613  
Wentworth Phineas

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37344383	20
2	7627	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

74

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth

Appears on a

Return\*

of the Men that is in y<sup>e</sup> Continental army which  
went for y<sup>e</sup> Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dover

June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

During the war

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(648d)

Harrison

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

I do Certify that Phineas  
Wentworth a Draught from  
the new Hampshire line into  
the Sappers & Miners August  
1<sup>st</sup> 1780 has received since  
he joined one months pay  
in new Emission at head  
of Elk March 3<sup>d</sup> 1781 & one  
months pay in specie  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

732

(545i)

J. B. Liatt

Copyist.

4  
-  
CUG.

37347627

7  
9  
8  
1

at Elk on the way to the  
Siege of York Town 1781  
and also pay for January  
1783 and orders on the  
merchants for February  
March & April 1783 —  
his pay in the Corps  
is eight dollars & one  
third pr Month

G. Bushnell Capt Comdt  
Sappers & Miners

June 12<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Comdr J. Hand



3614

Wentworth William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343816	20
2	39325	21
3	44016	22
4	17600	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP 431.372

See also

45

N. H.

William Wentworth

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benj<sup>n</sup> Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker | Select  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Quimby | Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Somersworth  
July 3, 1781,

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

203

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

W

N. H.

William Wentworth

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army for the  
Town of Wakefield July 5, 1781  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

July 6, 1781

Remarks: of and for Wakefield during  
ye war.

William Wentworth was an Indented  
Servant with Mr. Avery Hall of Wake-  
field several years before his Indentment.

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

136

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

*M.*

**N. H.**

*William Wentworth.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

"The Soldiers raised by the Town of Wakefield & ingaged in the continental army, viz—Benjamin Dodge, whose family is in Town

George Fall, who was an Inhabitant of the Town more than one year—

Jonathan Morgan, whose family receives supplies from the Town

William Wentworth, who was an indented Servant

Thomas Rollins, Each of the above ingaged during the war

Andrew Quimby	}	Ingaged this present year for three years
John Merlin		
John Watson		

Wakefield	Avery Hall	}	Selectmen"
April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1781	John Wingate		

( **Revolutionary War.** )

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**394**

(552)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

William Wentworth

Appears as shown below on a 22

Order

\*

as stated as follows:

Exeter June 20, 1780 -  
Sir - please to furnish  
James Baley with  
such articles of clothing as  
you have to spare he ac-  
counting for the same - he  
will serve in the 3<sup>d</sup> M.  
New Hampshire Regiment -  
J Gilman Esq

Jonas Cassidien

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

428

(545i)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

3615

Wesson Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Artillery and Artificers,  
Continental Troops.



3616  
West Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733	4339	20
2		9768	21
3		24709	22
4		45212	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

W 1

N. H.

Edward West

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy :

"Musterd Nathan Stevens Jonath<sup>n</sup> Moulton,  
Edward West & Enoch Badge for the Term of  
three years For the Town of Concord

Isaac Frye Cap<sup>n</sup>  
M. Master"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Amherst

May 10<sup>th</sup>

, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

96

A. H. Davis

(543i)

Copyist.

*M*

**N. H.**

*Edward West*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*May 10, 1782.*

*Edward West*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*J. P. R. King*  
Coppist

W |

| N. H.

Edward West

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac  
Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns  
they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Amherst

May 15, 1782.

When Musterd,

May 10, 1782.

What Town Musterd for

Concord

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Edward West

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

May 10 r. 1782

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 3617  
West, John

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3733 7120	20
2	17815	21
3	5301	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also



M.

N. H.

John West

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated

Name, John West, 17

Time in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ mo. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Amount of Wages, \_\_\_\_\_

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, \_\_\_\_\_

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

W. R. Sheet

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John West

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When mustered,

July 4

, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Kingston

Miles Travel to Worcester,

75

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(548i)

L. B. Bownan

Copyist.

*27* | | **N. H.**

*John West*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Town went for *Kingstown*

Time of Engagement, *June 27*, 17*80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ Months \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Amount Wages, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *25*

Amount, £ *45*

Whole Amount, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**  
(545i)

*J. S. Liatt*

Copyist.

3618

Wester Stephen Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349.44	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Stephen Wester Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

Order

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Plymouth June 13<sup>th</sup> 1782 — To the  
Selectmen of Plaistow, Gentlemen please  
to pay Mr Stephen Wells seven pounds  
ten shillings lawful money it being for  
a Car & other supplies Receiv<sup>d</sup> of him  
to that amount, which shall answer  
to you as so much supplied the Family  
of my Husband Joseph Smith who is  
one of your Towns Quota of Continental  
Soldiers — Hannah Smith (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

524

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

AUG. - 4.

37349144

1897

test Stephen Wester, Junr. Jacob  
Wrapei



3619

Weston Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340723	20
2	91485	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Weston

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Certify Who Ever it May Concern  
that Thom<sup>s</sup> Kimbal haveing Serv<sup>d</sup> three years for  
the Town of Amharst haveing Now Enlisted  
During War We here By give up our Clame to  
him as a Soldier for Said amharst that he is Not  
Considered as a Soldier Hir<sup>d</sup> or Returned for the  
town aforesaid

Eben <sup>r</sup> Weston	} Select-men & Committee of Amherst"
Benj <sup>s</sup> Davis	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield	
Eli Wilkins	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *State N Hampshire*  
*Amharst 5 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 17 8/ .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

151

(552)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Ebenezer Weston

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17  
Name, David Hildreth

Place of Abode, Amherst

Town went for, Amherst

Time when mustered, July 23, 1781

Time when discharged, Dec 7, 1781

Time in service, 4 mo. 16 days

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup> 9.1.4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on } Ebenezer Weston  
the Treasurer

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 3620  
Metmore, Ezekiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.P.M.G. A.P.M.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37352438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

N. H.

Nes Wetmore  
A. P. M. G.

Appears as shown below<sup>x</sup> on a

**Receipt Roll**

<sup>with</sup>  
~~under~~ the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt  
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one  
months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name,

Dollars, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> Recd of James Blanchard  
Esq four hund red & twenty  
seven dollars <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> advanced by  
Mr Pierce to the Light In-  
fantry of 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire  
Regt at the Head of Elk  
Nes Wetmore  
A. P. M. G.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th  
and 6th Company.

J. E. N. A. D.



✓ 8621  
Whaley James  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337341	20
2	17791	21
3	8283	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also



W

N. H.

James Whaley

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, James Whaley, 17

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 13. 7

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 17. 17. 7

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, —

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Michael Dalton

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

*JH*

N. H.

*James Whaley*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>r</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Town went for, *Londonderry*

Time of Engagement, *June 27*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec*, 9, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *9 5*

Amount, £ *5 7*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. Elliott*

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

*James Whaley*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When mustered, *July 4*, 17

Town Inlisted for, *Londonderry*

Miles Travel to Worcester, *95*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**117**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548i)

Copyist.

✓ 8622  
Wheat Joseph  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333792	20
2	2549	21
3	447014	22
4	35182	23
5	6798	24
6	40561	25
7	3439	26
8	9223	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Joseph Wheat

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst New  
Hamp, July 12, 1779.

Casd Mtr July 16

Joseph Wheat

for Hollee

Number of record:

72

( 545m )

Scottmill

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Joseph Wheat*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the men raised in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State  
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battalions in the Continental Service  
enlisted for one Year.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Amherst*

*August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Town went for, *Holles*

Time of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Engagemt, *July 16*, 1779.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



*H*

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Mens names that are Ingaged During the  
war for the town of Holles while in the Service  
for s<sup>d</sup> Town

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Holles*

*June 8*, 1781.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**253**

(548d)

*E. H. Hart*

Copyist

241

N. H.

Joseph Wheat

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hollis

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Joseph H. Wheat

Appears in an

**Account\***

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

For Oct 6, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 16, 1779  
by Colo Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months,

\$60,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting<sup>t</sup> charges,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**108**

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

W1

N. H.

Joseph Wheat

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Co Nichols

Inlisted 1779,

June 16

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Needles

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Joseph Wheat

Appears as shown below in an

Account \*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service  
for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Eph <sup>m</sup> Pierce	} £60. each $\mathcal{P}$ Rec <sup>d</sup> to the Com- £360.0.- m <sup>ee</sup> for Hollis
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.	
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster	
Joseph Wheat	} £60. each $\mathcal{P}$	Rec <sup>d</sup> to the Selectmen 120.0.-
Joseph Stearns		
		£480.0.-

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis

$\mathcal{P}$  Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

The above acc<sup>t</sup> is well vouched, amounts to four hundred &  
eighty Pounds—Col Moses Nichols mustered the men—

Ex<sup>d</sup>  $\mathcal{P}$  Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis an order on the  
Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty  
pounds Reuben Dow

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W | N N

Joseph Wheat

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of stated as follows:

Lt Blanchard Sir Please  
to Pay all our wages  
to Joseph Wheat and  
substant money being  
one year from the  
1779 to the year 1780  
and his Recate shall  
Be your discharge  
for the same

Westpoint June 27, 1780

Jerathmul Bowers

Ephraim Paice

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

528

(545i)

Exhibit

Copyist



AUG. - 4.

37349223

1897.

Recd of James Blanch-  
ard P<sup>m</sup> one hundred &  
Eleven pounds L<sup>m</sup>  
in full for Jeremiah  
Bowers & Ephraim  
Pierc pay from 26  
Jue 1779 to 26 Jue  
1780 -  
Joseph Wheat

L111

3623  
✓ Wheeler David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347697	20
2	7705	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 431. 372

✓ See also

*W* |

| **N. H.**

*David Wheeler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

“ To the Honorable General Court of the State of  
Newhampshire

Gentlemen the town of Marlborough was called upon for six men to engage for three years which men the town made out to acceptance of our head Colonel as our porpotion of Continental men Jabez McBride Reubin McAlester and Timothy Rogers Received no money of the town as a hire. Adino Goodenow Calvin Goodenow and Fradorick freeman have Received twenty pounds Each as town Bounty which the town Paid the tenth Day of april A. D. 17— In July 1779 the town hired two men more for to serve in the Continental army for the term of one year gave to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Lewis as a hire 130 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money Russel Oliver Received 120 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money this Being the whole that the town of Marlborough hath paid to the Continental Soldiers which they had to Raise from January the 1, 1777 to January y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1780.

David Wheeler } Selectmen of  
Oliver Wright } Marlborough ”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *Marlborough*  
*February the 9*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**440**

(545i)

*J. E. Viard*

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*David Wheeler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.

Sir the following is a Return of the Men that the Town of Marlborough hath in the field—Calvin Goodnew, Timothy Rogers, Jacob Whitter, and Adino Goodnew was hired By the Town of Marlborough During the war and was Discharged when he was in good health for Reasons unkone to them and the Town think it hard to hire another in his Rome

p s the in Closed Certificate from the Muster Master makes up our Quota of Men

Jed <sup>h</sup> Tayntor	}	Selectmen
Oliver Wright		for
David Wheeler		Marlborough "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *Marlborough*

*July 19, 1781.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**440**

(548d)

*J. E. K. A. D.*

Copyist.

✓ 3624  
Wheeler Isaiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335633	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

74

N. H.

Isaiah Wheeler,

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanton

Copyist.



36-23  
Wheeler Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349726	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*W* |

| **N. H.**

*Josiah Wheeler*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of Abode,

*New Salem*

Town went for,

*N. Salem*

Time when mustered,

*Aug 31*, 1781.

Time when discharged,

*Dec 21*, 1781.

Time in service,

*3* mo. *22* days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\textsterling}$  m<sup>o</sup>

*7. 9. 4*

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

*Wm. J. Horn*  
*by Order*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

3626

*Wheeler Lebrun*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37362644</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.372*

✓ See also

*N* | Nichols Regt | **N. H.**  
(1777)

*Lebens Wheeler*

Appears as shown below on a

*Receipt* \*

of which the following is a copy  
Received of the Selectmen  
of the town of Hollis twenty  
pounds L. M. in full of the  
towns County taxes three  
years in the Continental Army  
Received by me May 27

1777

*Lebens Wheeler*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

*14*

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

✓ 362  
Wheeler Nathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

*W* |

| **N. H.**

*Nathan Wheeler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"this may Sartefi that I Isaac Mitchell not an Inhabitant of any Town is in Listed into the three years Sarves with Cap<sup>t</sup> William Scott In the room and for to Do a turn for the space of three years in sayd Sarves for the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Sarls and M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Wheeler and Obadiah Parker In consideration for having had Payd me one hundred Dollars over and a Bove the Bounty given for sa<sup>d</sup> Sarves as witness my hand

Isaac <sup>his</sup> × Mitchell  
mark

Test Margret Spaor James Moor"  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Mason*

*Mch 19*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**410**

(552)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



3628

✓ *Wheeler Solomon*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37344834	20
2	38615	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP 431.372

✓ See also

87

N. H.

*Solomon Wheeler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return \***

of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to  
Kingstown viz

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 15*, 1781.

*Jacob Webster (Selectmen  
Solomon Wheeler) of Kingstown*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**259**

(548d)

*J. E. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

*Solaman Wheeler*<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Exeter, N. H.*

*June 20, 1781.*

Man's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Stature, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Mustered, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom presented, \_\_\_\_\_

To whom deliver'd, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* This name appears on the roll  
only in the column headed  
"By whom presented."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**118**

*L. B. Bowman*

(543i)

Copyist.

3629

✓ Wheelock Phineas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336263	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

GW

N. H.

Pinneas Wheelock

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Pinneas Wheelock  
on the alarm at Royalton S. 1, 4, 1

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3630

Wheatley Luther

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734, 7, 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431.372

See also



W

N. H.

Luther Wheelley

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name,

Luther Wheelley

Engaged for,

Lebanon

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

Regiment engag'd in,

Scilly's

Time of engaging,

April, 1777.

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

J. House

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 3631  
Whett, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343382	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*William Whett*

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

*June 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

*R. E. Weines,*

Copyist.

3631-a

Whipple Rufus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whipple Rufus

3637

Whipple

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

General General

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240863	22
2	0864	23
3	0865	24
4	0867	25
5	0868	26
6	0869	27
7	0872	28
8	0866	29
9	336928	30
10	46970	31
11	8524	32
12	9765	33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein ☒.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 431,372

See also

W

N. H.  
Militia.

Whipple \*

Appears with the rank of Gen on a

Pay Roll +

of the Field Staff and War-  
rant Officers of Col Stephen  
Evans' Regiment in Gen-  
eral Whipple's Brigade of  
New Hampshire Militia joined  
the Northern Continental  
Army under General Gates  
September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated

Jan 29, 1778.

+ This name appears on this roll only in  
the caption

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



W.

N. H.  
Militia

Whipple \*

Appears with the rank of Brig. Genl on a

Staff Roll †

of part of Col. Stickney's  
Regiment of New Hampshire  
Militia Commanded by Henry  
Garrison Lt Col: of said  
Regiment. Raised by Order  
of Brigadier Genl Whipple  
to reinforce the Continental  
Army near Saratoga Sep-  
tember 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

May 29, 1778.

\* This name appears on this Staff Roll  
only in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Dunton

(515i)

Copyist.

*Nichols Regt* **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Whipple* \*

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a

*Pay Roll*

of *Captain Ebenezer Webster's*  
*company in Col. Nichols'*  
*Regiment Genl Whipple's*  
*Brigade of New Hampshire*  
*Volunteers in the Expedition*  
*to Rhode Island August*  
*1778. Notes, 2 days*  
*are added to the time*  
*service for travel home*  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Nov 7*, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

*Roll in Caption*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

*Frederic*

APR. - 6

37240869

896.

*After the discharge  
at Rhode Island*

*W*

**N. H.**

*Whipple* \*

Appears on a

*Pay Roll* †

of a Company of Volunteers  
Commanded by Captain Joshua  
Bayley, Col. Kelley's Regiment  
Genl. Whipple's Brigade in  
the Expedition to Rhode Island  
Aug 1778. Note 2 days are  
added after discharge  
for Travel home

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Nov 18, 1778.*

\* This name appears on this *roll in*  
*Captain with rank of*  
*Genl. of Brigade*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Bayley*

Copyist.

71

N. H.

Whipple

\*

Appears with the rank of Genl on a

Pay Roll†

of the Volunteers who marched  
from Exeter in the State of  
New Hampshire with Genl  
Whipple and joined the  
Northern Continental Army at  
Saratoga October 1777. Note they  
carried one month's provisions  
with them by Genl Barry's direction.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 10, 1778.

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll only  
in Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Argent

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Whipple \*

Appears with the rank of Brig. Gen. on a

Staff Roll †

of Lieut Col Joseph Welch's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Volunteers Under  
the Command of Brig Genl Whipple  
who joined the northern Continental  
Army at Saratoga October 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 12, 1777 .

\* This name appears on this Staff Roll only  
in the body of the Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

AG Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.



*W*

N. H.

*Whipple*

*General*, Col.

Reg't

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"United States  
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.  
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to  
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-  
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,  
travel &c"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*1784*

*Jan 30*

*For General Whipple Staff Roll 135.4*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

**110**

(545i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

W. 1

N. H.

Whipple

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Genl Whipples Staff Roll

Horses, 18, 12, 6

Rations & Mileage, 143, 10, 10

Wages, 85, 7, 8

Conting' Charges,

Amt., 147, 18

When paid, March 11, 1778

Rate of Exchange, 55 p. Ct.

Horses, 10, 7, 0

Rations, &c., 23, 18, 0

Wages, 47, 0, 0

Conting',

Amt., 81, 7, -

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

*M*

N. II.

*Whipple*

*Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col<sup>s</sup> or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18<sup>th</sup> of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> in

\* \* \* \* \*

*Gen Whipples Reg. 26*

\* \* \* \* \*

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the 18<sup>th</sup> of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Coll<sup>s</sup> or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

( **Revolutionary War.** )

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**489**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

Or

N. H.  
Militia.

Whipple \*

Appears with the rank of Brigadier General on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Willoughby's  
Company of Volunteers in  
Col. Charles' Regiment, Com-  
manded by Brigadier General  
Whipple which Company  
marched from Plymouth  
and the Towns Adjacent in  
Sept 1777 to the Assistance

(Revolutionary War.)

Plymouth

dated December 29, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll in the  
caption.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Rankin

(545i)

Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240865

1896.

*of our northern Army  
under the command of  
Major General Yates*

*W*

N. H.  
Militia.

*Whipple* \*

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a  
*Roll*

of *Men mustered by*  
*Col<sup>d</sup> Josiah Bartlett*  
*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777 Genl Whipple*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct*, 1777.

\* This name appears on this *roll in caption*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Spicer*

(545i)

Copyist.



W

N.A.

<sup>x</sup> Whipple

Brigadier General

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract.

of a Pay Roll for the General  
and Staff of Brigadier General  
Whipple's Division of Volunteers  
from New Hampshire to Rhode  
Island in the Year 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>x</sup> This name appears only in the  
Caption of this Abstract,  
as shown above.

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

545i)

Copyist.

3633

✓ Whipple Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344910	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

27

N. H.

Amos Whipple

Appears as shown below on a

**Return \***

of Continental Soldiers now in the Service of this State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> from the Town of Moultonborough—bearing the following certificate :

“ We hereby certify that James Mason, Joseph Chandler, John Rowe, Stephen Atkinson, Daniel Carey & Sam<sup>l</sup> Neal have all inlisted during the war in the service of this State & are now alive & belong to the army—March 15, 1781—

Amos Whipple ( Selectmen of  
Joseph Ayers ) Moultonbor<sup>o</sup>”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 15, 1781.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

268

(548d)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

3634

Whipple Dan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

*M*

N. H.

*Dan Whipple*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W<sup>m</sup> King Ju<sup>r</sup> Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s<sup>d</sup> Committee thirty pounds—time they rec<sup>d</sup> their hire June y<sup>e</sup> 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Dan Whipple - Eight months -  
thirty pounds - June ye 2<sup>d</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**277**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3635

✓ Whipple Israel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333641	20
2	45176	21
3	62021	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.342

✓ See also



W |

N. H.

Israel Whipple

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer and Receiver General Please to pay unto Mr Daniel Read the Sum of Three hundred pounds it being money that he paid as bounty to Joshua Juet prime Antipas How Oliver packard Asa Croson and Benjemin Ellis Solders for the Town of Richmond—

Edmund Ingalls } Select  
Israel Whipple } men."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Richmond

April 17, 1780 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

60

(515i)

S. C. C. M. L.

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Israel Whipple*  
*Selectman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the  
County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said  
Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee  
have taken a true and perfect account (according  
to the best Information that we can gett from the  
several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire  
men for said Town together with the officers of  
said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted  
into the Continental service together with their  
hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Com-  
mittees names that hired said Soldiers— x x x

The Committee for the year A. D. 1778 for  
said Town was Lieu<sup>t</sup> Edmond Ingals Ensn. Rufus  
Whipple and Nicholas Cook." x x x x x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Not dated*, 17

x

x

x

*Attest Israel Whipple*

*Moses Tyler*

*Selectmen*

*To M. Weare President of the Council—*  
*This with care*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**277**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.Israel Whipple  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account\*

stated as follows:

Richmond July 4<sup>th</sup> 23, 1779. Received of Capt  
Oliver Capron and Benjamin May the Bounty al-  
lowed By government to Rhode Island, Being  
in the whole the sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds  
we say Received By us.

Richard Westcoat  
Isaiah Thurber  
James Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

To Nicholas Gilman Esq, Treasurer and Receiver General  
Please to pay unto Mr Daniel Read the sum of one  
hundred and twenty Pounds, it being money he paid  
as bounty to the Soldiers above mentioned.

Edmund Ingalls }  
Israel Whipple } Selectmen.  
Moses Tyler }

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

✓ 363  
Whipple James  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333734	20	
2	3162	21	
3	2514	22	
4	42139	23	
5	36640	24	
6	40495	25	
7	3520	26	
8	7404	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

✓ See also

27

N. H.

James Whipples

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally Enlist our Selves as Soldiers into the Continental Servis for one year from the Time of our Enlisting to Serve in Some one of the New Hampshire Batalions and do Promise obedience to our officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

June 26, 1779.

Number of record :

66

(545m)

Shottwell

Copyist.

W

N. H.

James Whipple

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"Then we the Subscribers Severally Received  
of Enoch Hale Esq' Six Pounds lawful money for  
our Traveling Expences to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated State of New Hampshire

Bridgton August 22<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

H. Harrison

(645i)

Copyist.



241

N. H.

James Whipple

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Rindge*

*Sep 1., 1779.*

Town inlisted for, *New Ipswich*

Time of inlistment, *Aug 1., 1779.*

Term engaged for, *During the War*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

87

N. H.

James Whipple

Appears on a

Return\*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Lttsmouth  
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*James Whipple*

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*Aug. 1, 1779  
by Col. Enoch Hale*

War,

12 mo,

*\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

*\$6.*

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**107**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

James Whipple

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col. Neale

Inlisted 1779,

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1.

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

New Ipswich

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

James Whipple

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of New Ipswich Dr

1779 To the State Bounty paid 5 Soldiers enlisted for the Town of New Ipswich in the Continental army for one year

Aug. James Whipple Jon<sup>a</sup> Parker

Sept 20 Hezekiah Sawtill Hezekiah

Wethersbe Asahel Powers £60

each ₤ Rec<sup>t</sup> £300. 0. 0

New Ipswich Oct<sup>o</sup>. 27, 1779—Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Ipswich

₤ Paul Pritchard.

In Committe on Claims: Exeter Nov. 2, 1779. The above acc<sup>o</sup> (amounting to three hundred pounds) is well vouched—the men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale

Ex<sup>d</sup> ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 3, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of three hundred pounds

Paul Pritchard

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

206

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

James Whipple

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire

to Enoch Hale

Dr

1779 } To Cash paid John Gibson a Soldier enlisted for  
June } the Town of Rindge in the Continent<sup>l</sup> army  
during the war—

State Bounty £90. Cont<sup>l</sup> do £60 . . . £150

To Cash paid the following Soldiers enlisted in  
the Continental army for one year their  
Bounty

July Peter Webster £60. P<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup>  
Abel Jewett £60. P<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> 120  
David Robinson £60. P<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup>  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Sawtell £60. P<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> 120

Aug. To Cash paid the following Continent<sup>l</sup> Soldiers  
their travel money to Springfield in y<sup>e</sup> State  
of Mass<sup>ts</sup> viz. John Taggart, David Robin-  
son, James Whipple, Kendal Parsons, Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Sawtell, Jr, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Wethersbe, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Saw-  
tell, Asahel Powers, Jacob Gold Jun<sup>r</sup> 9 men  
(@) £6. — each P<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>ts</sup>— 54

£444

Rindge Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1779—Errors Excepted

P<sup>d</sup> Enoch Hale

In Comm<sup>ee</sup> on Claims, Exeter Nov. 3, 1779—The above acc<sup>t</sup>  
is well vouched (amount Four Hundred & forty four pounds)  
the men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale as appears by his Roll—  
Ex<sup>d</sup> P<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for  
four hundred & forty four pounds in full for the above acc<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Hale

Ex<sup>d</sup> p. Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

• From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

416

(545i)

Copyist.



3637

Whipple Joseph Esq

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 240870	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Q. 8 P. 431372

See also

W

N. H.

Joseph Whipple Esqr.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of a Company of fifty men raised for the  
defence of the Northern Frontiers of the State  
of New Hamp. by order of the General Court,  
to be under the direction of Joseph Whipple  
Esqr. and (Lieut David) Page, and to be  
officered with one Captain one Lieut.  
and one Ensign and four Sergeants and  
four Corporals 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Mar. 8. 1782.

\* This name appears on this

Caption

roll only in the

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

3638

Whipple Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336262	20
2	6267	21
3	439578	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also

77

N. H.

Moses Whipple

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Croydon September 16<sup>th</sup> 1780—agreable to an act Passed of Late in the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court of New hampshire that the Towns throw in thare Claims to men they have in the Continantial army the Town of Croydon has three men now in the Continental army viz Paris Richardson of Acworth Wiliam Sisco of Wandail and John M<sup>c</sup>Roberts of Springfield that is listed duering the war

Moses Whipple	} Selectmen of Croydon
Stephen Powers	
Abijah Hall	

To the Honb<sup>l</sup> Committy of Safty for the State of New-hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**222**

(552)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Moses Whipple

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Moses Whipples

Roll to Royalton in 1780 \$37.13.7.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Moses Whipple

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Moses Whipple  
Roll to Peacham in 1781, S. 6, 12, 1

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



3639

Whipple Rufus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 153	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPO 431.372

See also

*M*

N. H.

*Rufus Whipple*  
*Ensn.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1778 for said Town was Lieu<sup>t</sup> Edmond Ingals Ensn. Rufus Whipple and Nicholas Cook."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Not dated*, 17

Their names,

The time,

The reward £

Rec<sup>d</sup> their hire,

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**277**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

3640  
Whipple Rufus  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345361	20
2 55568	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Rufus Whipple<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"this is to Sartifie the town of Ricmond that  
Rufus Whippel hath got mustred thirteen men for  
the town of Richmond to Sarve two years in the  
Conentol Sarvis"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Walpole

Feby 13

1778.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

288

(545m)

Wharrison

Copyist.

N |

3

| N. H.

Rufus Whipple

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"This may Certify that the £600 Given to the following Soldiers (viz) Joshua Jewett Prime Antipas How, Oliver Packard, Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis, Doth not Include the States Bounty: But was what they Receivd from the Town of Richmond

Rufus Whipple } Select Men"  
Moses Tyler }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

November 12, 1785.

Number of record:

28

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3641

Whipple William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Speaker P. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346968	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also



*M*

N. H.

*Wm Whipple*

*Speaker P. T.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Resolved that David Page Esqr be impowered to enlist eight men to be commanded by a Serjeant and employed in Scouting for the Defence of the frontiers of this State adjacent to Andriscoffin River, and that said Page Call upon Conway and Towns adjacent thereto for money or Provisions to supply said men with usual Rations

That Jeremiah Eames Esq be appointed to raise twelve men in the upper Coos Country to be commanded by a Serjeant & employed in Scouting for the defense of that part of the country and that he collect money or provisions from Northumberland and the adjacent towns to supply said men with usual rations.

That Capt. Samuel Runnels be appointed Captain and that Lieut James Ladd be appointed Lieutenant to recruit a Company of fifty men to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of May next to be employed in Scouting on the western Frontiers of this State adjacent to the lower Coos. That the said Company shall have only the two Commissioned Officers aforesaid and four Serjeants & four Corporals and that Col<sup>o</sup> Charles Johnston be appointed to Call on the several towns in the County of Gratton for money or provisions and supply the said company with usual Rations and that he have the direction & stationing of the same.

That all the men to be raised as aforesaid shall serve untill the last day of November next unless sooner discharged and the Commissioned Officers shall be entitled to pay from the time of their first entering on the recruiting Business and each Soldier from the day of his enlistment to the end of their service. That every town affording money or provisions for the supplies of said soldiers shall be credited for the same towards their taxes for the Current year—And that each officer and soldier shall be allowed the same pay as officers of equal rank & Soldiers in the Continental Army.—

Sent up for Concurrence

Wm Whipple Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read and Concurred.

M. Weare President.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**392**

(552 )

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

3642

✓ Whipple William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340690	20
2	6934	21
3	8799	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*M.*

**N. H.**

*Whipple*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776.  
Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in  
the several Regiment here under mentioned for  
the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col <sup>l</sup> Whipples Regiment—one hundred & fifteen	115
Col <sup>l</sup> Evens's Regiment—one hundred & fifty	150
Col <sup>l</sup> Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col <sup>l</sup> Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col <sup>l</sup> Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col <sup>l</sup> Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col <sup>l</sup> John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col <sup>l</sup> Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col <sup>l</sup> Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col <sup>l</sup> Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col <sup>l</sup> Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col <sup>l</sup> Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho <sup>s</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col <sup>l</sup> Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	<hr/> 1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the sev-  
eral Colonels or Commanding officers of said reg-  
iments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**390**

(552)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

William Whipple  
Col

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	41
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capts in Lutwyschs Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Thos Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels. Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620  
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benjn Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sepr 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker  
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

501

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

W | N. H.  
W<sup>m</sup> Whipple  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

W<sup>m</sup> Whipple Esqr. Colonel

Towns in each Reg't,

Portsmouth  
New Castle Rye

Newington Stratham

Greenland

No. of Men from 16 } 1561  
to 50 years of age, }

No. of men to be raised } 193  
to Compt 3 Battalions }  
of 2064 privates, }

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

149

(545m)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.



3643

Whipple William

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Pay Master  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240871	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

See also



W

N. H.

William Whipple\*

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a

Receipt Roll†

of Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth  
Company in the Second Regiment  
of Foot of Enoch Poor Esq.  
is Colonel raised by the Congress  
of the Colony of New Hampshire  
for the Defence of the American  
Colonies for the first months  
major of said Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

roll in the  
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

3644

✓ *Whitcher James*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3-134-4551</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.372*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

N. H.

James Fitcher

Appears as shown below on a

Communication \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

dated June 23, 1783—  
To His Honor the  
president of the State  
of New Hampshire  
Please to give an or-  
der on the treasure  
for to pay to alexan-  
der Hogg, last year  
Constable Barer of this  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

266

(545m)

J. E. Fitcher

Copyist

AUG. - 4.

37344881

1897.

what money is due  
to clearing for Coun-  
ties & Supplies.

James Ditcher } Selectmen  
Abraham Gove }  
clearing

3643

Whitcomb Benjamin

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Ind't. Rangers N. H.

3646

Whitcomb Elisha

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337450	20
2	46696	21
3	9603	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also



*W* |

| **N. H.**

*Elisha Whitcomb*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Samuel Garnsey*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *10* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 13. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *14 -*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *18. 7. 4*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *-*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order Elisha Whitcomb*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Elisha Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Record \*

of which the following is a copy:

In Committee on Claims, Concord  
June 17, 1783 - The Bounties and Sup-  
plies advanced by the Town of Swanzy  
to the Soldiers and which have been  
deducted from their depreciation am<sup>t</sup>  
to one hundred & twenty two pounds  
one shilling -

Edw & Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Received an order on the (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

372

Scottell

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG. - 4.

37346696

1897.

*Tras for the within sum  
Elisha Whitcomb. "*

*N*

N. H.

*Elisha Whitcomb*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17  
Name, *Gideon White*

Place of Abode,

Town went for, *Swansey*

Time when mustered, *July 11*, 1781

Time when discharged, *Dec 21*, 1781

Time in service, *5* mo. *11* days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\pounds}$  m<sup>o</sup> *10. 14. 8*

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on } *Elisha Whitcomb*  
the Treasurer

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(645i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 364  
Whitcomb-Jonah

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337494	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Jonah Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*

Name,

*Jonah Whitcomb*

17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

17

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 2. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

12. 10

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

16. 15. 6

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order of Ebene<sup>r</sup> Green*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

*26 R Street*

Copyist.



✓ 3848  
White

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37455802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 431372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

White

Maj<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of the men in the Continental Army for the Town  
of Dunstable New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June 27, 1781,

Remarks: Paul Wood mustered by  
Maj<sup>r</sup> White April or May 1777 -  
discharged.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

540

(545m)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

3649

White

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240877	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 431,372

✓ See also

*W. Badde's*  
*Regiment* | **N. H.**  
*(1775-1776)*

*White*  
*Lt.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

*Receipt Roll†*

of *Lt. White's party*  
*of soldiers belonging*  
*to Cap. Greene Co. - at*  
*Col. Badde's Regiment*  
*that found their*  
*own Arms -*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Atford, March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

\* This name appears on this *Roll only in a*  
*Memorandum re*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

✓ 3650  
*White, Doctor*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37357837</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

N. H.

Doctor White

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America for transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Washington's Orders

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1776

Feby 14<sup>th</sup>. To Cash paid Doctor White  
attendance on sick Indians  
as pr Rec<sup>t</sup> — £ 2-10-"

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



3651

White Eggekil

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240878	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. H. P. 431372

See also

11

N. H.

Exel White

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Viny Hall \* of for a Company  
Commanded by Capt and R  
Weyger in Col Pease Long's  
Regiment as private in  
the State of New Hampshire  
from the 22<sup>d</sup> of August to the  
7<sup>th</sup> of December 1776

(Revolutionary War,  
State of New Hampshire  
dated Oct. 7, 1776

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. S.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3654  
*White Gideon*

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37349602</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *4*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N |

N. H.

Gideon White

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Swansey

Time when mustered,

July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

5<sup>th</sup> mo. 11 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\pounds}$  m<sup>o</sup> 10. 14. 8

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

in order  
Elisha Whitcomb

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3638

✓ White James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.342

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*James White*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, Wm Sisco, Tho<sup>s</sup> Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain \* \* \* certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

\* \* \* when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty \* \* \* to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby \* \* \* did by law countenance a breach of contract \* \* \*

Your Petitioners \* \* \* conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration \* \* \*

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

\* \* \* \* \*

*James White*

\* \* \* \* \*

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated *Amherst*

*June 4*

, 17 94

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**343**

(546i)

*E. H. Adams*

Copyist.



✓ 3654  
White John

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344144	20
2	32493	21
3	61904	22
4	33452	23
5	9955	24
6	4678	25
7	5699	26
8	6334	27
9	6649	28
10	6769	29
11	40462	30
12	0474	31
13	5870	32
14	6604	33
15	7938	34
16	7939	35
17	18778	36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P 431,372

✓ See also

*N*

**N. H.**

*John White*

*Col. Hales* Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Keene*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

John White

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Rindge

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Stoddard

Time of inlistment,

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1, 1779.

Term engaged for,

During the War

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

W

Mooney's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

John White

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
State of New Hampshire, together the Towns  
they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name  
they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 1779.

Peterborough

Col<sup>o</sup> Hale

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

A. A. Davis

(545m)

Copyist

*H*

N. H.

*John White*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the united States of America, to serve in one of the Battallions raised in New Hampshire. And do hereby engage obedience to the Officers set over us, and to be Subject to the rules & regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New Hampshire*

*Not dated*, 1779.

Number of record:

68

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John White

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Oct 18, 1782

John White

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.



W

N. H.

John White

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Mustd by T Folsom  
1782 Oct 18

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyst.

24

N. H.

John White

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Stoddard*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*Not returned, never  
joined*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John White

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to  
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by  
said Town—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sept<sup>r</sup>

John White 1779 enlisted during war  
Town Bounty £ 150.—

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**103**

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

N |

| N. H.

*John White*

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*Sept. 1, 1779*

*by Col Enoch Hale*

War,

*1779*

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**107**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John White

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers  
who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War  
or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for  
mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

Sept. 1, 1779

by Lieut Col William Gregg

For the War,

\$150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting<sup>t</sup> charges,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

108

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

John White

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Gregg

Inlisted 1779,

Sept.

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

London derry

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 645m)

Copyist.



W 1

N. H.

John White

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col. Heale

Inlisted 1779,

Sept 1.

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Stoddard

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

**N. H.**

John White

Appears as shown below in an

## Account \*

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Londonderry Dr

July 15.	Henry Weld	} enlisted during the war		
	Peter Hakens			
	Robt Barber		Continental Bounty £60 each	£300
	David Richards		State Bounty £90 each	450
	John King			

26 Thomas Banken	} enlisted for one year State Bounty £60 each	240
Edward Colley		
Richd Gillespy		
Jas. Campbell		

The above nine men were mustered by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Gregg  
John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Cont<sup>l</sup>  
Bounty £60. State Bounty £90 . . . . . 150  
£1140

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londond'y  
John Moore

In Comm<sup>ee</sup> on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

This acc<sup>o</sup> amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is well vouch<sup>d</sup>—Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton has certified that he mustered John White

Ex<sup>d</sup> 70 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hundred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(b45i)

St. James

**Copyist.**

261

N. H.

John White

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire  
Pur Suant to an act of the Jeneral assembly of s<sup>d</sup>  
State for Raising Solders for three years or Dureing the  
war we have Raised Isaiah Hardy and Henry Spaulding  
for three years mustered in May 1781 before Col. Elles  
of Keen and are marched for the army—and we hired  
John White Durcing the war who mustered before Col.  
Enoch Hail the latter end of July or the begining of  
August in the year 1779—and Samuel Morroson in the  
first Riggerment of the New Hampshire forces in Cap'  
Scotts Company who Ingaged for the Town in the year  
1777 Dureing the war—and Thomas Scott is Ingaged  
in the Riggerment aforementioned for the town of Stod-  
dard he Ingaged in the year 1777 Dureing the war—  
and Reuben Walton Juner who is under his father that  
is under age and is Listed into the New Hampshire  
fources Dureing the war and is engaged for no other town  
that we know of he belonged to Stoddard before he  
Listed

Ephraim Adams }  
James Willson } Selectmen"  
John Spaulding }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Not dated*, 17

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**360**

(552)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

John White

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of the men that went into the Continental Army—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

John White During the war  
engaged August 3, 1779 18 O. County.

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**452**

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John White

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Stoddard D<sup>r</sup>

1779 } To Cash paid John White a Soldier en-  
Aug. } listed in the Continental Service during  
the war for the Town of Stoddard—

State Bounty £90. Contin<sup>l</sup> Bounty £60 —£150.

To Cash p<sup>d</sup> John Neal a Soldier inlisted in  
the Contin<sup>l</sup> Service for one year for said  
Town State Bounty £60—Travel money  
to Springfield in the Massachusetts  
State £6.

66.—

£210.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Stoddard

⌘ Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1779.  
The above acc<sup>o</sup> is well vouched Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale  
mustered the men—

Ex<sup>d</sup> ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for two hundred  
& ten pounds the am<sup>o</sup> of the above acc<sup>o</sup>

⌘ Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed<sup>”</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

452

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Ino White

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Plastow May ye 24 1783

Received of ye Selectmen of Plastow three Pounds two shillings and seven Pence L<sup>n</sup> it Being in part of my husband Wages due to me for his service in the Continental army for a Town

witness my hand Mary <sup>her</sup> Cooper

Witness Ino White L<sup>n</sup> 3. 2. 7

Ezekiel Gile Lodged Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

465

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist



✓ 3635  
White I

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240877	22
2	246949	23
3	8825	24
4	58363	25
5		26
6		27
7	✓	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

P White, Speaker

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Roll \* of Capt William  
Humphreys Company in  
the northern army in the  
continental service  
mustered & paid by Saml  
Ashley Esqr muster master  
& paymaster of said  
company.

(Revolutionary War,)

Colonny of  
dated New Hampshire Aug, 1776 .

\* From copy <sup>made</sup> (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

*M.* |

| **N. H.**

*P. White*

*Speaker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776.  
Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in  
the several Regiment here under mentioned for  
the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col <sup>l</sup> Whipples Regiment—one hundred & fifteen	115
Col <sup>l</sup> Evens's Regiment—one hundred & fifty	150
Col <sup>l</sup> Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col <sup>l</sup> Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col <sup>l</sup> Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col <sup>l</sup> Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col <sup>l</sup> John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col <sup>l</sup> Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col <sup>l</sup> Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col <sup>l</sup> Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col <sup>l</sup> Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col <sup>l</sup> Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho <sup>s</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col <sup>l</sup> Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	<hr/> 1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the sev-  
eral Colonels or Commanding officers of said reg-  
iments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**390**

(552)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

P White

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report\***  
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capts in Lutwyche's Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Thos Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Konrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1090

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Trensury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620  
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benjn Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker  
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

501

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

Wf |

N. H.

P White

Speaker

Appears as shown below on a

Petitions \*

of John House & Daniel Clap.

To the Honble the Council & house of Representatives for said Colony of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1776.

x x x

In the House of Representatives Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776, The above Petition being read & considered Voted that this house will not Grant the Prayer thereof -

Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17

(545m)

C. H. Tallerson

Copyist.



✓ 3656  
White Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332590	20
2	44157	21
3	33554	22
4	5994	23
5	6491	24
6	40589	25
7	70914	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: / R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also



W

N. H.

Samuel White

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-  
nental Service for the year 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 20, 1777.

Town serve for,

Gilsum

Bounty,

£ 60.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548i)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*Samuel White*

*Major Ellis* Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Keene*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(845i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

Samuel White

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Samuel White

26 June 1779 to 26 Jun , 1780.

£ 55.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

*W* |

| **N. H.**

*Samuel White*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

*Gilsum*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*1779. Samuel White*

*County 1 Year*

*\$ 21. 11. 6.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**101**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*Samuel White*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*for dated*, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 20, 1779  
by Capt John Ellis, M.M.*

For the War,

For 12 mo,

*\$60*

Travel to Springfield,

*\$6* —

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**105**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

111

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> White

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

July 20

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Gilsum

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.



*W*

N. H.

*Samuel White*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr

1779 June 28 Then paid two Soldiers inlisted in  
one of the New Hampshire Regiments in  
the Continental Army for one year

Frederick Tubs a Bounty . . . 60 0

Samuel White do . . . 60

120 —

The above men were mustered by Maj<sup>r</sup> Timothy  
Ellis Muster Master

Ex<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Errors Excepted & John Griggs } Select  
Elisha Pendell } men  
Ebenezer Church }

Cheshire ss. Keen Dec<sup>r</sup>y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1780 then the above  
named Cap<sup>t</sup> John Griggs, Elisha Pendell & Eben<sup>r</sup>  
Church Selectmen of the Town of Gilsum for the  
year 1779 personally appeared & made Solemn  
Oath that the above acc<sup>t</sup> is true & justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

Copy N. Parker

June 22<sup>d</sup> 1781 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer  
for him to discount one hundred & twenty pounds  
in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**408**

(545i)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 3657  
White Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7349081	20
2	3 4728	21
3	4 0017	22
4	9165	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*Stephen White*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

"To M<sup>r</sup> Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows—viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows—viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen- for Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**516**

(548d)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Stephen White

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 27, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scotthell

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Stephen White

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Fitzwilliam

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Feb 27, 1781.  
Certified Nov 7, 1785

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Stephen White*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"In Committee on Claims

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Fitzwilliam—viz.

1 Stephen Richardson mustered Feb'y 23<sup>d</sup> 1781

2 Daniel Gould Jun<sup>r</sup> mustered Feb'y 23 1781

3 James Foster mustered Feb'y 23 1781

4 Stephen White mustered Feb'y 27 1781

5 John Farrar mustered Ap<sup>l</sup> 3 1781

6 Rufus Patrick mustered July 15 1782

as appears by the Book and returns

Ex<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Concord*

*Nov 7*, 1785.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**516**

(552)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



3658

White William

New Hampshire.

( Revolutionary War. )

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346113	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

*W*

N. H.

*William White*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Now Convened at Exeter for the Safety & Security of the Lives Liberties and Properties of the Inhabitants of said State—The Memorial of Titus Salter Captain Jacob Worthen William White Lieutenants of the Company of Matrosses Raised for the Defence of fort Washington—and Eliphalet Daniels Captain—Andrew Marshall & Mendum Janverin Lieutenants of the Company at Fort Sullivan—unto your Honours humbly Shews—

That your Memorialists have not Ben Provided for with their Rations agreeable to a vote of Congress the fourth of January 1776—That your Memorialists by that vote are upon the Same Establishment as at Head Quarters and humbly hope your Honours will cause your Memorialists to have their Rations agreeable to said vote or an Equivolent thereto and as in Duty bound your Memorialist shall ever pray—

Titus Salter  
Eliphalet Daniels  
Jacob Worthen  
William White  
Mendum Janvrin"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*at Fort Washington 13 March 1777.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**337**

(552)

*J. B. Smith*

Copyist.

3659

White William

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Muster Master Muster Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 0880	22
2	0881	23
3	0882	24
4	0883	25
5	33 2477	26
6	33 73	27
7	36 53	28
8	69 68	29
9	46 102	30
10	3 10 99	31
11	11 04	32
12	14 31	33
13	41 60	34
14	41 76	35
15	42 32	36
16	43 10	37
17	56 03	38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

See also

W

N. H.

William White  
muster master

This name appears as a

Signature

to certificate of muster

on a Muster Roll \* of Capt Amos  
Emerson's Company in Colo  
Joseph Billey's Regiment  
Raised by the State of  
New Hampshire for the  
continental Service  
mustered and paid by  
William White Muster Mas-  
ter February, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

McMichael

Copyist.

24

3

N. H.

William White

muster master

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate of  
muster and Pay  
on a Muster Roll of Captain Dan-  
iel Livermore's Company  
in Colo Alexander Scam-  
mel's Regt raised by the  
State of New Hampshire  
for the Continental Ser-  
vice Mustered & paid  
by Wm White, Muster  
Master, March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Kugler

(545i)

Copyist.



W

3

N. H.

William White

Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap' Benj<sup>m</sup> Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec<sup>d</sup> of William White muster master for Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester, N. H.

March 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Apprentice in July of 1776  
heading

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.



W

3

N. H.

William White  
muster master

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves  
Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of  
Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years  
from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of  
Us Belonging to the Compney of Cap' Daniel  
Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol-  
edge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of William White muster  
master for said Compney the Sum of Twentey  
Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat  
we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

March

, 1777.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

W |

3

| N. H.

*Will<sup>m</sup> White*

*Muster Master*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves  
Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three  
years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we  
and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benj<sup>m</sup> Heikcox  
and amos Webster into the Compeny of Capt  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknowledge to  
have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> White muster master for  
said Compeny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a  
bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness  
our hands "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Plymouth N. H.*

*April 3, 1777.*

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

W

3

N. H.

Willm White

Muster Master

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Army under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> White muster master for Said Compney Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [illegible] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Hempstead, N. H.

May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Travel fees, £

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

261

1

N. H.

Willm White\*

Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested into the Contentel Serves for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment acknoledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Willm White muster master for the Compeny of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathenel Hutchens which we belong to the Sum Affixed to our Names as Witness our hands—It being Trevel fees."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

\*This name appears only in  
Captains as shown above

Number of record :

19

Mal Kin

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Leabody Regt. | **N. H.**  
**State Troops.**

William White \*

Appears with the rank of Master Master on a

Receipt Roll †

of Men voluntarily enlisted into  
the service of the United States  
for the term of one year from  
date of enlistment, under the  
Command of Capt. Ezekiel  
Gile of Plaistow, for the  
sum of four pounds ten shillings  
as one year months pay and  
two pound four shillings for travel  
expenses to Providence in the State of Rhode Island  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

dated Provincetown April 6, 1778.

\* This name appears on this Roll in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

W | Peabody Regt. | **N. H.**  
**State Troops.**

Wm White \*

Appears with the rank of Mus. Master on a

Muste Roll †

of Bar of Capt Daniel  
Reynolds Company in  
Col. Stephen Peabody's  
Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire  
for the Continental service  
mustered & paid by Wm  
White Mus. Mas. Mar  
1778

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 1, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

roll in  
caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Bayle

Copyist.



W

N. H.

William White<sup>#</sup>

Muste Master

Appears as shown below on a

Muste Roll \*

of a number of men raised by Colo  
Noah Lovewell by order of the State  
of New Hampshire for the three  
Continental Battallions, mustered  
and paid by William White Muste  
Master - March 23<sup>d</sup> 1778.

\* \* \*

Pursuant to orders I have mustered  
and paid the Men in this Roll the several  
sums set against each mans name and  
they were able bodied and effective men - William White Muste Master

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears on Roll in  
Caption & as signature only.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

W

N 2

Willm White \*

Master Master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:  
State of New Hampshire  
Rockenham S.S.

We the Subscribers having  
Volenterley intented our selves  
into the Contendell Ermercy for  
The Defence of the United  
States of Amarasac for the Time  
or Time of three years from the  
Deat of our Inlectments we  
and Catch of us Acknowledge  
to have recd of Willm White Master  
master the sum of Twenty pounds as a  
Security or Gratuity for said state as witness our hands  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* This name appears on this Roll in Caption

Number of record :

140

(545i)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

William White

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire { Sir Please To Pay the Selectmen  
of the Town of Bedford (viz) Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
James Smith William White and M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Orr  
or The Selectmen For The Time Being The State  
Bounty and Wages due to us as Soldiers in the  
Continental Army for Term of Six Months Ac-  
cording to the orders of the General Court Your  
Paying the Sum this shall be Your Discharge  
for the Same as Witness our Several Seperate  
Hands

To the States Treasurer  
of the State of Newhampshire

Isaac Riddel  
Patrick Flyng  
Hugh Jameson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Bedford, N. H.

July 18, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Wm White Esqr  
M Master

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

“United States of America Dr  
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in  
the three Regiments of New Hampshire”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of “Paid by Wm White  
Esqr Muster Master”)

\* This name appears only in the  
heading “Paid by” as shown above.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

27

N. H.

William White

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Representatives and Council of  
the State of New Hampshire in general As-  
sembly Convened by adjournment at Exeter  
this sixth Day of November A. D. 1777.—

Humbly sheweth, Titus Salter and Eliphalet  
Daniels, Captains of the Forts Washington and  
Sullivans, in this State in Behalf of themselves,  
and Commissioned Officers of their respective Com-  
panies, that they have been in the Service of this  
State upwards of Two years \* \* \*

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray  
this honorable assembly to take their Case into  
there Just consideration, and grant them an addi-  
tion to their Wages, together with their back Ra-  
tions, or an equivalent thereto, and that they may  
have in future, such additional Wages and Ra-  
tions as other Officers of the Army are, and have  
been allowed, \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**335**

(545i)

J. B. Salter

Copyist.

24

1

N.H.

Willm White

Appears as shown below on a

## Receipt

of which the following is a copy  
 State of New Hampshire We the Subscribers  
 Rockenham SS. have enlisted our selves  
 into the Continental Army of the united States for  
 the Terme of Two years from the Date of our enlistment we  
 and each of us Belonging to the Company of Capt Nath-  
 enel Hutchens In Said State Do Acknowledge to have  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Willm White muster master for Said Company the  
 Sum of thirteen pounds Six Shilling Eight pence as a  
 bounty or Gratuity from Said State as witness our  
 hands Chester March ye 13 1778 to. S. D. 2

Amos Barnes 13-6-~~4~~-0

Thomas Jameson 13-6-~~4~~-0

George Hogg 13-6-~~4~~-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.



W

I

N.H.

Will<sup>m</sup> White

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy  
 State of New Hampshire We the Subscribers  
 Rockenham ss Having Volenterly  
 Listed our selves into the Service of the  
 united States for the Terme of three year  
 from the Deat of our Imlestment we and Each  
 of us acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> White  
 muster master for part of said Trupes the  
 Sum of twenty Six pound it being the  
 full of our Contentell And State bounty as  
 Witness our hands Chester April ye 17-1778  
 Wier Town

Nathaniel Hutchens Capt

Stephen Duxten <sup>S. D.</sup> 26-0-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

N | B | N.H.

William White

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy

May 25 1778 passed muster  
before me Francis Keen & William  
English into the Continental Army  
during the war into Capt Scamels  
Regt & Capt Stones Comp<sup>y</sup> enlisted  
& presented by Doctr Elias Hodges  
Pomer William White M. Masb

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 3662  
White William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362738	20
2	4287	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

W. Nichols' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William White  
Selectman

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Ingage as Volenters for the State of Rhode Iland agreabel to orders that the Cometee of Saftey Sant to John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> for Raising Said men we and Eatch of Us acknowledge to Have Recd of Sameul Heselton Nathan fitts & Will<sup>m</sup> White Select men of Chester the Sum of Tean pound as Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Chester

August the 5, 1778.

£

S.

D.

Remarks:

Chester September 24 1778. The above subscribers as Volenters all want to Rehd I land agreabel to the Request of the Commete that Coll John Webster Recd William White & Nathan Fitts

Selectman

Number of record:

15

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

W

*mic.*  
Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Will<sup>m</sup> White<sup>\*</sup>

Selectman of Chester

Appears on a

List<sup>\*</sup>

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchens  
Compeney of Hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Chester

Oct. 30, 1775.

\* This name appears as signature  
to above list

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 3661  
White William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346796	20
2	4375	21
3	9660	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also



W

N. H.

Wm White.<sup>x</sup>

Selectman.

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers Names in the Continental Army  
for the Town of Bedford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Bedford  
June, 1781.

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> This name appears on this  
List only as a signature.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

378

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Willm White

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of The Soldiers Names That  
is in the Continental Army  
for the Town of Bedford.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Bedford  
Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1781

Willm White } Select.  
James Smith } men

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

237

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist

N

N. H.

Wm White

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Sam Houston

Place of Abode, Bedford

Town went for, Colchester

Time when mustered, July 25, 1781

Time when discharged, Dec 12, 1781

Time in service, 4 mo. 18 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup> 9.4 -

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on } Wm White  
the Treasurer }

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓  
3662  
*White William*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Muster Master Muster Master*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37363214	20	
2	36860	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.372*

✓  
See also

*W*

| Peabody's Regiment.

| **N. H.**  
State Troops.

*William White*<sup>x</sup>  
*Must. Master*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers acknowledge to have Vol-  
enterly Inlested our Selves Into the Serves of the  
united Stats for one year from the Deat of our  
Inlestment under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Deanel  
Runels and have Rec<sup>d</sup> of William White muster  
master for Said Compeny the Sum of Four pounds  
Teau Shillings as our first months pay as witness  
our Hands "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Chester*  
*March* *7*, 1778.

£

S.

D.

Remarks:

*x This name appears  
only in heading as  
shown above*

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Mines*

Copyist

W

N. H.

William White  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody's Regt. to Rhode Island in 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

1778 Muster Masters Accts  
May 23 William White Major  
Nominal 14. 13. 3  
Entered under Contingencies \*

\* So on List.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

109

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.



3663

✓  
Whitchorn John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8733 5786	20
2	91064	21
3	9095	22
4	9158	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also

W |

| N. H.

*John Whitehorn*

....., ..... Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State  
of New Hamps' Agreeable to Resolves of  
Court—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *August* ....., 1782

*John Whitehorn*

*December 1st 1776*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**120**

(545m)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

*M.*

**N. H.**

*J. Whitehorn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

of Sundry Orders from the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the General  
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to  
wounded Officers & Soldiers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

*not dated, 17*

*J. Whitehorn £39. 0. 0*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**122**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M.*

| **N. H.**

*J. Whitehorn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

of Sundry Orders from the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the General  
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to  
wounded Officers & Soldiers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

*not dated*, 17

*J. Whitehorn £. 39. 0. 0*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**122**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*John Whitehorn*  
*(a Private)*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

of "Moneys paid by M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor Gilman to  
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to  
Orders of the Hon<sup>b</sup> General Court"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

*not dated*, 17

*John Whitehorn (a Private)*

*half pay from Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776.*

Continental Currency, *£ 39. —*

New Emission,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**128**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist

✓ 3664  
Whithorn Samuel

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334662	20	
2	49676	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also



W

N. H.

Saml Whitehorn

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 mo

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*M*

| N. H.

*Saml Whitehorn*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of Abode,

*Tottingham*

Town went for,

*Epping*

Time when mustered,

*Aug. 7*, 1781

Time when discharged,

*Dec. 21*, 1781

Time in service,

*4* mo. *15* days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

*9-*

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} *Wm Coffin*  
*in order*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 5665  
Whitehouse Canoch

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37338958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Enoch Whitehouse

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

bearing the following certificate :

“ This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth }  
John Rollins } Selectmen ”  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker }

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan<sup>th</sup>

Dec 10

, 1776

Enoch Whitehouse

4-5

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

124

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

3666

✓ *Whitehouse Ebenezer*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27338967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

1

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

bearing the following certificate :

“ This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth	} Selectmen ”
John Rollins	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ricker	

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Some Th

Dec 10, 1776.  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse 4-1

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**124**

(545m)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



3667

✓ *Whitehouse Solomon*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37349229	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

**N. H.**

*Solomon Whitehouse*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"This Certifies that I have this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of August A D 1782 Mustered Enoch Swett to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years to Serve for the Parish of Pembroke the Class N<sup>o</sup> 2. Solomon Whitehouse David Kimball & Joseph Emery being the heads of Said Class—  
E. Frye Cap & Mus<sup>r</sup> Master"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**530**

( 552 )

*J. E. Smith*

Copy 1

3668

✓  
Whiting Cotton

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335852	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R &amp; P 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Cotton Whiteing

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Jaffey account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Cotton Whiteing

6 Days at Bennington \$ 8.

50 Miles Travel out

\$ 50 home d, d

8. 4.

\$ - 16. 4.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3669

Whitemore Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitemore, Benjamin

✓ 3670  
Whitick Thomas

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346297	20
2	21
3	22
4 5	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also



*W* |

| **N. H.**

*Thomas Whitick*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rindge*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

*Jaffrey*

returned *18* men.

*Thomas Whitick*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

3671  
Whiting Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333809	20	
2	25578	21	
3	3550	22	
4	46014	23	
5	7313	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431,372

See also

W

N. H.

Oliver Whiting

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst, New  
Hamp July 12, 1779.

Recd M<sup>tr</sup> July 26 Wilton

Oliver Whiting

Number of record:

72

( 645m )

Scottell

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Oliver Whiting

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the men raised in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State  
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battalions in the Continental Service  
enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst*

*August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1779*

Town went for, *Wilton*

Time of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Engagemt, *July 26*, 1779

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

W

N. H.

Ol<sup>r</sup> Whiting<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ol<sup>r</sup> <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Whiting

26 Jun 1779 to 26 Jun, 1780.

£

50.8

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> / ~~signature by mark~~

Number of record:

50

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Oliver Whiting

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a partial copy:-  
State of New Hampshire to the Deputies of Wilton 19r

1779, July - To paid Oliver Whiting, a soldier enlisted in  
the Continental service for eight months for the  
Town of Wilton - State Bounty p<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> £ 60-0

In Com<sup>ss</sup> on Claims, Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 12, 1780 - Oliver Whiting  
was mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols - the rec<sup>t</sup> is lodged  
in this office. Ex<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman jr

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

326

J. F. Hamilton

(645i)

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Oliver Whiting

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer  
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

George Hutchinson by  
Oliver Whiting six weeks  
in the year 1779, for  
which he paid 2/6 the  
old way.

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

3672  
Whitmore Benjamin

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341256	20
2	1649	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Benjamin Whitmore<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the  
United States of America from the fifth Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire  
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 17<sup>th</sup>/9.

Place of abode,

Notting<sup>m</sup> West.

Town enlisted or  
hired for,

Notting<sup>m</sup> West.

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company, Cap. Chas. Graham.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

W. |

| N. H.

Benja Whitmore

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Benja Whitmore

Place of abode,

Inlisted at York

Company,

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

x 3673  
Whitmore James

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344737	20
2	368219	21
3	9427	22
4	405011	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPO 431.372

See also

W 1

N. H.

James Whitmore

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Stickney

Inlisted 1779,

Apr 30

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Concord

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.



W |

| N. H.

X  
James Whittemore

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*James Whitmore*

Appears in an

**Account\***

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*Apr. 30, 1779  
by Colo Stickney*

For the War,

*£150.00*

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting<sup>t</sup> charges,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**108**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist

W | N. H.

James Whitmore

Appears in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney

D<sup>r</sup>

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in  
the Continental Service during the War by the  
Parish of Concord

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated .....

Apr 30, 17 79.

Cont<sup>t</sup> Bounty, £ 60

State B<sup>y</sup>, £ 90

Total, £ 150

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**254**

(545i)

J. E. Lian

Copyist.

3674

✓  
Whitney Elias

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RSP 431.372

✓  
See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*Elias Whitney*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

*Jaffrey account*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Elias Whitney*

*4 Days at Walpole B — 5. 4*  
*30 Miles Travel out*  
*& 30 home D, 6* *5. 0*  
*B — 10. 4.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**101**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

3675

Whitney John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 15 Regt Mass  
(Bigelow)



3676

Whitney Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336816	20
2	40571	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P x31.372

See also

N |

N. H.

Oliver Whitney

Appears in an

**Account\***

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

For dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 26, 1779  
by Colo Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months,

£ 60.

Travel to Springfield,

Conting<sup>t</sup> charges,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W1

N. H.

Oliver Whitney

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

do Nichols

Inlisted 1779,

June 26

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Wilton

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

3677

✓ Whitney Silas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339848	20
2	28495	21
3	5485	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431.372

✓ See also

27

N. H.

Silas Whitney

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jul 15, 1782

Silas Whitney

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. H. A. S.

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Silas Whitney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for  
Since the 16<sup>th</sup> of June till 15<sup>th</sup> July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, New Ipswich

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all  
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Silas Whitney

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Ipswich

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 15 1782

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

*[Signature]*  
Coryist.

3678  
Whittaker Asa

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37348748	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also

W |

N. H.

Asa Whittaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that  
I John Flanders have engag<sup>d</sup> in the Continental  
Service for the Term of three years for Philip  
Hoit Joseph Quimby W<sup>m</sup> Whittaker Moses Quim-  
by Asa Whittaker and Timothy Clough for the  
sum of twenty four Pound Law<sup>n</sup> money—as wit-  
ness my hand—

his  
John ✕ Flanders  
mark

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sleeper witness "

(Revolutionary War, )

Certificate dated

Weare  
March 26, 1777.

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

3679

Whittaker William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348146	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

24

N. H.

Wm Whittaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that  
I John Flanders have engag<sup>d</sup> in the Continental  
Service for the Term of three years for Philip  
Hoit Joseph Quimby W<sup>m</sup> Whittaker Moses Quim-  
by Asa Whittaker and Timothy Clough for the  
sum of twenty four Pound Law<sup>ll</sup> money—as wit-  
ness my hand—

John <sup>his</sup> × Flanders  
mark

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sleeper witness "

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Certificate dated

Keare  
March 26, 1777.

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

3680

Whittemore Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 7054	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also



N.

N. H.

Amos Whittemore

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy :

"These may certify that Amos Whittemore  
Belong'd to the Company that I had the Honour  
to Command in the Reinforcement to the State of  
New York in September Last and he when upon  
Duty in an Engagement with the Enemy Lost his  
Gun which according to the best of my knowledge  
was worth Three Pounds

North Castle Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel Cap<sup>t</sup>

Lyndeborough March y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1777

To the Honorable Court of the State of New-  
hampshire this may certify that the above s<sup>d</sup> Gun  
was pris<sup>d</sup> at Three pounds by two indifferent men

James Boutell } Committee of  
Joseph Herrick } Safety  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Jones } for s<sup>d</sup> Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**397**

(562)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3681

Whittemore James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore James

✓ 3682  
*Whittemore Peter*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37331682	20	
2	48942	21	
3	35525	22	
4	49584	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	<
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: RTP 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Peter Whittemore

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

*October 15*, 1781 .

Abode, *Pembroke*

Town went for, *Pembroke*

Time when mustered, *July 27*, 1781 .

Term, *to Dec 1*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W

N. H.

Peter Whittermore

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Peter Whittemore

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pembroke

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

26 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.



N

N. H.

Peter Whittemore

Appears on a

Pay Roll\*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Colchester

Town went for,

Pembroke

Time when mustered,

July 27, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service,

4 mo. 16 days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

9.1.4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

Richard Bartlett

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3683

Whitter Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittier Jacob

3684  
Whittier Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348P46	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431 372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Benjamin Whittier.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Certify the Selectmen of Raymond that Benjamin Whittier has inlisted Five Soldiers during the present war with Great Britain and they have past Muster before me & have signed a Receipt for the whole of each of their Bounty & were satisfied by the said Benjamin Whittier for the same

John Webster

Chester May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1779

Mens Names—Hezekiah Pollard, John Moore  
James Libbey, James Mack James Delap

Exeter May 29—1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on Treasurer for seven hundred & fifty pounds in full of the within

Ithiel Gorden

Copy N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

502

(552)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

3683  
Whittier Jacob

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335387	20
2	47701	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 431.372

See also

24

N. H.

Jacob Whittier,

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Marlborough  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated  
....., 17 .

Claimed by, .....

Remarks: .....

No return

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*[Signature]*  
Coryist.



77

N. H.

Jacob Whitter<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.

Sir the following is a Return of the Men that the Town of Marlborough hath in the field—Calvin Goodnew, Timothy Rogers, Jacob Whitter, and Adino Goodnew was hired By the Town of Marlborough During the war and was Discharged when he was in good health for Reasons unkone to them and the Town think it hard to hire another in his Rome

p s the in Closed Certificate from the Muster Master makes up our Quota of Men

Jed <sup>h</sup> Tayntor	}	Selectmen
Oliver Wright		for
David Wheeler		Marlborough "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Marlborough*  
*July 19*, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**440**

(548d)

*E. M. A. D.*

Copyist.

3686

Whittier John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345196	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

*W*

N. H.

*John Whittier*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted,

*Apr 26, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**146**

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3687  
Whittle William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332634	20
2	40775	21
3	35320	22
4	49525	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

94 |

| N. H.

William Whittle

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781 .

Abode,

Litchfield

Town went for,

Litchfield

Time when mustered,

July 11, 1781 .

Term,

To last of Decemr?

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

M

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Whittle

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ainkaut

, 17 81.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.



74

N. H.

Wm Whittle

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Litchfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

26 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

William Whittle

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Gitchfield

Town went for,

Gitchfield

Time when mustered,

July 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 14, 1781

Time in service,

5 mo. 4 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

10, 5, 4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

by order  
Jas Underwood

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3688

✓ *Whittney Richard*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37364057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.372*

✓ See also

W

*misc.*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Richard Whitney*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy :

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richard Whitneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 177<sup>th</sup>.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to *Wilton*

*March 4, 1776*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*Amos*

Copyist

✓ 3689  
Webster Enoch

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37343286	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

N. H.

Enoch Webster

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

179

(545m)

R. E. Quinn

Copyist.



3690  
\* *Mier James*  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 5 3 6 0	20
2	3 5 6 0 3	21
3	4 5 1 6 3	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RSP 431.372*

✓ See also

24 |

N. H.

James Mier

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"this is to Sartifie the town of Ricmond that  
Rufus Whippel hath got mustred thirteen men for  
the town of Richmond to Sarve two years in the  
Conentol Sarvis"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Walpole*

*Feb 13*, 1778.

*James Mier, f 70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

288

(545m)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

24

N. H.

James Keir<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Richmond*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*Never joined*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*James Mier*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

“ State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1778 for said Town was Lieu<sup>t</sup> Edmond Ingals Ensn. Rufus Whipple and Nicholas Cook.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*not dated*

, 17

Their names,

*James Mier*

The time,

*two years*

The reward £

*70*

Rec<sup>d</sup> their hire,

*February 13<sup>th</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**277**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

3691

*Miggin Bradstreet*  
**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Miggins Bradstreet*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

✓ 3692  
Wiggin Mark

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343707	20
2	3508	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.3.72

✓ See also



W

N. H.

Mark Wiggin  
Jus. Peace

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
to the Town of Stratham Dr  
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the  
late War—

Nath Rowlings }  
Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan<sup>y</sup> 1788—Then  
the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Strat-  
ham appearing and made oath that the foregoing  
acc<sup>t</sup> is just & true according to the town Books  
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**196**

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Mark Wiggin

Justice Peace

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a Copy :

Stratham Sept. 12, 1777 - This may  
Certifie that I the Subscriber paid  
Andrew Neal Ten pounds as a  
bounty for his going to Still  
Water as a Soldier.

Thomas Moor Jr.

Sworn to before Mark Wiggin  
Justice Peace.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

199

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

x 3693  
Miggins Bradstreet  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335673	20
2	47521	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 431.372

See also

74

N. H.

Bradstreet Wiggins

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Blomquist

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Bradstreet Wiggins<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Stratham

Town went for,

Stratham

Time when mustered,

April 1, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 12 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\frac{7}{8}$  m<sup>o</sup>

6.16 —

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} in order  
Paine Wingate

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3694

*Miggins Cooker*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342006	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 431.372

✓  
 See also



W

N. H.

Cooker Wiggins

Appears as shown below on a  
Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>a</sup> of Militia—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name, Cooker Wiggins

Town belong to, Stratham

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged for,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 3695  
Wigglesworth

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341524	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Colo. Wigglesworth<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

Name,

From what Town,

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,<sup>x</sup>

Term enlisted for,

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> This name appears on this Return  
only in column headed "Into  
what Regiment"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

3696

*Nigglesworth Saml*  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.342

✓ See also

W | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Sam'l Nigglesworth

Appears ~~as~~ as shown below on a

List\*

of The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year,—The aggregate sum of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf<sup>1</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Durham

May 1, 1776

An inventory of Sundry  
Stores which were sent for-  
ward to the Army at Cam-  
bridge by the Committee of the  
Town of Durham in the  
Summer of year 1775, viz<sup>t</sup>

Shott lb

Shott lb

55 7 32

187 - 6

4 - 24

294 - 4

11 - 12

Hammers, Sponges

&c 19 - match (over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Liatt

(545m)

Copyist.

5-500

37363707

1897

Box 3 Bundles 5-6  
Cartridges & 4 Tanned  
Hides —

A true Inventory — at-  
test —

Sam'l Higgleworth  
In Behalf of the Committee



3697

# Might John

## New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333726	20
2	31998	21
3	6635	22
4	9425	23
5	40490	24
6	35	25
7	1	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RR 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

John Wight

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

June 26, 1779.

Dublin 15

Number of record :

65

(546m)

Scottm

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire the 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1779  
We the subscribers do hereby Enlist our  
Selves as Soldiers In the Continental  
Service in one of the New Hampshire  
Battallions one year from the date of  
our Enlisting and do ingage obedi-  
ence to the officers set over us & to  
be Subject to the Rules and Regulations  
of the Army. A True Copy of the Enlist-  
ment signed by John Wright  
undry others

attest

Enoch Hale

Master Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

78

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John Nigher

Appears in an

Account\*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 15, 1779  
by Colo Enoch Hale

War,

12 mo,

\$60

Travel to Springfield,

\$6

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

John Wright

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

John Wight

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Neale

Inlisted 1779,

July 15

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Dublin

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.



W

N. H.

John Wight

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of N. Hamps<sup>r</sup>

to the Selectmen of Dublin

D<sup>r</sup>

1779 For paying three Soldiers inlisted in the  
Continental Army for the term of one year a  
Bounty of Sixty Pounds each

July 26 Bartholomew Goyer

27 John Wight

28 James Rollins

} per Rects £180.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Dublin

Benj<sup>a</sup> Tucker

In Com<sup>tee</sup> on Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1779

The above is well vouched—the men were mus-  
tered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale

Exam<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jr.

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Dublin for the above sum

Benj<sup>a</sup> Tucker

Copy Atts N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

212

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

3698

Milder Ezra

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335872	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

W

N. H.

Ezra Wilder

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Ezra Wilder  
3 Days to Walpole \$ - 4 -  
30 Miles Travel out & home d/d \$ - 9 -

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3699  
Milder Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Joseph Wilder

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph Wilder

4 Days to Walpole \$ — 5. 4.

30 Miles Travel out

30 home

@ 1 d

5.

\$ — 10. 4.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3700  
Milder Nathaniel

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37347962	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also



W

N. H.

Nathaniel Wilder

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb. 2, 1780.

The money advanced in the year 1777 to the following person viz Nathaniel Wilder for eight months £15. 0. 0

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

3701  
Mildore Silas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334284	20
2	49625	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Silos Wildor

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

William Emery & Silos Wildor  
Passed Muster to serve as Soldier  
For the Town of Jeffrey Till the  
Laust of December Next in the  
Continental Armeey.

Before me

Timothy Ellis } Muster  
master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Sept. 22, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

77 |

N. H.

Silas Mildore

Appears on a

Pay Roll\*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Laffrey

Time when mustered,

Sept. 22, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

3

mo.

days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

6.00 —

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

Worth Sanger

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

3702  
*Milkins Archelaus*

## New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *RFP 31.372*

See also

*W*

| N. H.

*Archelaus Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer  
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

*Not dated*, 17 .

*Archelaus Wilkins six  
months by his son Arche-  
laus at Canada in 1776  
and 21 days at Winter Hill  
in 1775.*

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**411**

(552)

*Copyist.*



*W*

| N. H.

*Archelaus Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer  
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Memorandum dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

*Uriah Wilkins two months in the year 1776 in the Canada voyage personal - by his brother Archelaus. four months in the Canada voyage in 1776 and 21 days at Winter Hill in 1775*

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1855, among the others loaned to the office by the State - R. & P. 131,372.

Number of 10-14

**411**

(552)

*Copyist*

W

N. H.

Archelaus Wilkins

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer  
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Archelaus Wilkins six  
months by his son Arche-  
laus at Canada in 1776.  
and 21 days at Winter Hill  
in 1775.

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

411

(552)

Copyist.

3703

✓ *William, Daniel*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*William* | *William*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 <i>William</i>	24 <i>William</i>
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Wad & Co's N. H. Regt.*

✓ 3704  
Wilkins Daniel Jr.

New Hampshire.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RFP 431.372

✓ See also

W I L K I N S, D A N I E L

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

N<sup>o</sup> 1159. | £19.1.4

to Daniel Wickins for 1701

x.

10



W

N. H.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Wilkins Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 17 81 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 3705  
Milkins Eli

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-345-20	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AP 43: 372

See also

W

N. H.

Eli Wilkins

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Certefy Who Ever it May Concern  
that Thom<sup>s</sup> Kimbal haveing Serv<sup>d</sup> three years for  
the Town of Amharst haveing Now Enlisted  
During War We here By give up our Clame to  
him as a Soldier for Said amharst that he is Not  
Considered as a Soldier Hir<sup>d</sup> or Returned for the  
town aforesaid

Eben <sup>r</sup> Weston	} Select-men & Committee of Amherst"
Benj <sup>s</sup> Davis	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield	
Eli Wilkins	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

State N. Hampshire  
Amharst 5 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1781 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

151

(552)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Eli Wilkins*

*Selectman*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

“The following Familys  
to the Town of Amherst Dr.

to the following articles delivered to them by the  
Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Amherst or their orders as partic-  
ularly charged to each of their respective names  
and at the particular times as follows—viz—

The Family of Nathan Tuttle Feb. 1780—	£88 17 6
The Family of James Cochran in 1780—	70 10 0
do do 1781—	273 1 2
The family of William Brown 1781—	75 0 0
The Family of John Mitchell 1781—	160 8 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield	} Selectmen of Amherst.
Eli Wilkins	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Campbel	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilkins	

Hillsborough ss. Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Personally appeared Thomas Wakefield Daniel  
Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom Oth  
to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt  
Nahum Baldwin Jus<sup>e</sup> Peace”

( **Revolutionary War.** )

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**517**

(545i)

*L. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

3706  
Mikins Isaac

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 2821	20
2	2823	21
3	4451	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

*N*

N. H.

*Isaac Wilkins*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*July*, 1782.  
*Isaac Wilkins*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*E. Gilman*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Isaac Willkins

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for  
Since the 16<sup>th</sup> of June till 15<sup>th</sup> July.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Bedford

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all  
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Isaac Wilkins*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Dedford*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*1782 by E. Frye*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

3707

*Wilkins, Samuel*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3-33-539	20	
2	4-9-519	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

*RP 431.372*

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Sam'l. Wilkins

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Name, *Bimsley Stevens*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *24* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 12*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 2*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 5. 2*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order Sam'l. Wilkins*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilkins

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The following Familys

to the Town of Amherst

Dr.

to the following articles delivered to them by the  
Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Amherst or their orders as partic-  
ularly charged to each of their respective names  
and at the particular times as follows—viz—

The Family of Nathan Tuttle Feb. 1780—	£88 17 6
The Family of James Cochran in 1780—	70 10 0
do do 1781—	273 1 2
The family of William Brown 1781—	75 0 0
The Family of John Mitchell 1781—	160 8 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield	} Selectmen of Amherst.
Eli Wilkins	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Campbel	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilkins	

Hillsborough ss. Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Personally appeared Thomas Wakefield Daniel  
Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom Oth  
to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt  
Nahum Baldwin Jus<sup>e</sup> Peace"

( **Revolutionary War.** )

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

517

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3708  
*Wilkins Uriah*

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3734-305</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 431, 372*

See also



W

N. H.

Uriah Wilkins

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer  
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

Uriah Wilkins two  
months in the year 1776  
in the Canada voyage  
personal. by his brother  
Archelaus four months  
in the Canada voyage  
in 1776 and 21 days at  
Winter Hill in 1775.

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 3709

*Willard Simon*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37357150	20
2	40508	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R & P 431.372*

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Simon Willard

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy :

“State of New Hampshire—In the House of Representatives March 2<sup>d</sup> 1786—

The Committee on the Petition of Simon Willard reported that the Town of Swanzey be allowed pay for Amasa Parker hired by said town with the interest thereof, they paying the expense which has attended the serving the extents; & that the town of Winchester be allowed pay in the same manner for Moses Powers a soldier hired by them and that the Treasurer govern himself accordingly—Signed Otis Baker for the Committee, which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted & that the said town of Winchester be allowed twenty pounds with the interest thereof from the time said Powers was mustered

Sent up for Concurrence

Jn<sup>r</sup> Sullivan Speaker

In Senate the same day read and concurred

J. Pearson D. Sec’y

Received of John Taylor Gilman seventy two pounds in full for the within named Moses Powers the ballance of the extent against s<sup>d</sup> Town of Winchester being paid—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley

Sept. 13, 1786.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**372**

(645i)

Scott

Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

Simon Willard  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Order \*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer Sr pleas to  
give Cap<sup>t</sup> Houghton a Recp<sup>t</sup> in behalf of Town  
for all the Solder Bounties that are Due to the  
Town of Winchester—

Reuben Alexander	} Selectmen"
Elijah Dodge	
Samuel Wright	
Ezra Parker	
Simon Willard	

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, Winchester  
April 22, 1782.

Remarks :

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

75

(545i)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

3710

*Willey William Jr*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Willey William Jr*

U

✓ 371  
Milley Abel

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3-34490	20	
2	53-48	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: RP 431.342

✓ See also\_\_\_\_\_



N

N. H.

Abel Killey

Appears on a

Return \*

of which the following is a copy

Thornton May the 17 1779

then Received of St John Brown  
and M<sup>r</sup> Moses Foss Selectmen  
for Thornton the sum of three hun-  
dred and sixty four Dollars in behalf  
of myself and son Alexander  
Paterson according to agreement  
as to on hire or bounty for our  
Enlisting into the Continental  
Service for the Town of (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

37

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

AUG. 5.

37353748

1897.

Thornon During the war and  
also four pounds for part of our Stait  
and Continential Bounty—

Witness my hand

George <sup>his</sup> Paterson  
test Abel Hilley—<sup>my</sup> John Brown

A Return of the men in  
the Continental army for the  
Town of Thornon George Paterson  
Alexander Paterson

Moses Baker } In behalf of the  
                              } Selectmen of  
                              } Thornon  
Exeter June 14<sup>th</sup> 1781.

27

N. H.

Abel Wiley

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that I have paid to Winthrop Bagley Thirteen pounds lawful money as a hire for four months in the State Service at Coos in the year 1781.

Abel Wiley

L. B. C. —

1782

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

J. C. Hard

Copyist.

AUG. - 4.

37344901

1897.

This may certify that  
we the Subscribers are  
known to the above  
Transaction

Moses Baker, selectmen  
Samuel Adams for Comptroller.

3712

✓ Milley Andrew

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333513	20
2	5423	21
3	47556	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Andrew Willey

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the  
above fortey Nine men

Exeter august 3<sup>th</sup> 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Andrew Willey for Rothwood  
until the Last day  
of December Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.



*M*

N. H.

*Med. Willey*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Northwood*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*6 Mo.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Med. Willey*

Copyist.

*M*

**N. H.**

*Andrew Milley*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*[Redacted]*

*1781*, 17

Place of Abode,

*Nottingham*

Town went for,

*for New Wood*

Time when mustered,

*Aug. 2*, 1781.

Time when discharged,

*Dec. 11*, 1781.

Time in service,

*4* mo. *10* days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

*8. 13. 4*

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

*Thos<sup>in order</sup> Bartlett*

Remarks:

*[Redacted]*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**534**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

3713  
Wiley Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

ROP 131.372

✓  
See also

W

N. H.

Benj<sup>r</sup> Willey

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*  
*May 10*, 1781 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**235**

(546i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Benjamin Willey

Appears on a

Return \*

of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service  
of the United States of America for the Parish  
of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Loudon

Apr 30

, 1782.

Place of Abode,

Loudon

Time of Inlistment,

Nov

, 1776.

Time of Service,

during War

Casualties,

1

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

241

(548d)

Manston

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benjamin Willey

Appears on a

List\*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup> Jno<sup>s</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.



3774

Wiley Jonathan

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 31, 372

See also

W

N. H.

Jonathan Willey

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition \*

of which the following is a copy:  
Jonathan Willey of Nottingham of Sawfull age testify and say that my Brother William Willey Now a Soldier in one of the New Hampshire Regiments Enlisted into the Service in the year 1775 in the Month of May and that he has been in the Service ever since and that he lived in the Town of Nottingham (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

463

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

573/811  
several years before he went in  
to the service, and that he made  
my house his home all the time  
after he left his Master except a  
few Month at a time when he  
worked out by the month at Gil-  
man Town and at Deerfield and  
that he has always made Not-  
tingham his home whenever he  
has been from the army and  
further saith Not

Jonathan <sup>his</sup> Willey  
mark

State of New Hampshire  
Rockingham S.S. Nottingham  
ham July 12<sup>th</sup> 1781

Then Jonathan Willey above  
Named Personally appeared  
& after being duly cautioned  
Made solemn Oath to the Truth  
of the above Deposition by him  
subscribed before

Thos Bartlet Just a Peace"

3775  
Wiley William Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333142	20
2 1527	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Ps P 431.372

✓ See also

N. H.

\* William Hilkey Jun

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

“ Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Select men of Dover Sixty pounds  
Each of us in Consequence of our Enlisting in the  
Continental service for one year which is the  
Bounty allowed by the State of New Hampshire”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

June

July

30

, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Remarks:

Witness Stephen Evans

Number of record:

26

Hilkey

(545i)

Copyist.

27

William Hille Jr

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Dover

D<sup>r</sup>

1779 May To paid W<sup>m</sup> Robertson a Soldier  
inlisted in the Continental Army  
during the war — Continent<sup>l</sup>  
Bounty £60. State do \$90 — £150.

Bounty £60. State do \$50  
by Samuel Kelly's Rec'to John  
B. Hanson, paid the following  
Soldiers enlisted in the Conti-  
nental Army for one year—

July 30 Mark Wentworth, Samuel Stacpole, William Willee Jr, Joseph Sudrick, Josiah Willee, Rama Emery & Michael Sudrick £60. each for State Bounty — <sup>50</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup>

420.  
— £570.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Dover                      Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—  
The above men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen  
Evans and the account is well vouched  
Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order of the Treasurer for Five hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen  
Caleb Hodgdon

Copy Ex'd Josiah Gilman Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

423

( 545i )

Box 12



3716

Willia Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RCP 431.372

See also

3716  
Willia Charles

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RF 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Charles Willia

Appears on a

Return\*

of the men that went from Northwood into the  
Continental Service—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Northwood

June 30, 1781.

Remarks:

For six months

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

415

(548d)

H. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 3717  
William John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*John Willia*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the men that went from Northwood into the  
Continental Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Northwood*

*June 30*

, 1781.

Remarks:

*Saw six months*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**415**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

371.8

Williams, Perry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also



*W*

**N. H.**

*Berry Williams*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, *June 30*, 1780

Age, *22 years*

Stature, *5 ft. 6 in.*

Complexion, *Fair*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**223**

(545m)

*E. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

✓ 3719  
*Williams George*

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-33-1003</i>	20
2 <i>105-2</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *PP 431.372*

✓ See also

W

N. H.

George Williams

Appears on a

List\*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in  
the Continental Army—June 1781—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Amsharov

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Geo Williams

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: Not returned

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. S. Huston

Copyist.

3720

Williams Obadiah

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon | Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Answer
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also Stark's U. N. H. Regr.

✓ 3721  
*Williams Peter*

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3733	20
2	51	21
3	41823	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

✓ See also



91

N. H.

Peter Williams

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 6, 1782.

Peter Williams

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

J. C. Gilman  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

Peter Williams

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg  
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 24 y 7 mo.

Size, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Broadway

Place of Last Residence, Charlestown

When Inlisted, Apr 6, 1782.

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Hampton Falls

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Peter Williams

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton Falls

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 April 6

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

3722

*Williams, Sobrity*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37346653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *AP 431, 372*

✓ See also

N. H.

Sobriety Williams

Appears as shown below on a n

Account \*

of which the following is copy:

"The town of Durham Co  
for supplying soldiers  
families April 1778.

Sobriety Williams

Various items & amounts."

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

366

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

WILLIC, BENJAMIN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



The Balance due to Benjamin Widdieford  
Depreciation for the year 1787 is twenty  
pounds ten shillings & nine pence as appears  
by the Books

J. Gylman

May 12. th. 1784

£ 20. 10. 9

3723

*Willoughby John*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	273-5302	20
2	503	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *Ref 43:3-2*

See also

*M*

**N. H.**

*John Willoughby*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war—(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead	} who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778
Edward Evins	
James Barns	
Joseph Hobart	
John Phillips	

Nehemiah Phillips	} who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777
Winthrop Fox	
Nicholas Hall	

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quoto according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invigilads at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field —

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War

John Willoughby Capt

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson }  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Bayley } Selectmen of Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

*Plymouth*

*May 22*, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**284**

( 552 )

*C. H. Ballard*

Copyist

M

N. H.

John Willoughby  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Cap. John Willoughby

Horses, 12

Rations & Mileage, 63, 14, 7

Wages, 143, 9, 2

Conting' Charges, 0, 18

Amt., 220, 1, 19

When paid, Jan'y 6, 1778.

Rate of Exchange, 67 p ct

Horses, 8, 1

Rations, &c., 42, 14

Wages, 96, 2

Conting', 12

Amt., 147, 9

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3724

✓ Willoughby John

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-355555	20
2	55555	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 13, 13, 12

✓ See also

N | 3 | W. H.

John Willoughby

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy:  
Whereas we the Subscribers have  
Enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in  
the Service of the United States of  
America during the present War  
with Great Britain for two men of  
the Quota of Plymouth in the Coun-  
ty of Grafton in said State. We  
have therefore Received of John  
Willoughby and Samuel C. Emerson  
Select Men of Plymouth aforesaid  
in behalf of said Town, Two  
Hundred Dollars Each being  
over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.



AUG. - 5.

37355586

1897.

the Continental Comity to each  
of us advanced by said Oly.  
month.

Plymouth May 19<sup>th</sup> 1779

Nehemiah Phillips

Nicholas Hall

400 Dollars

N | 3 | N.H.

John Willoughby

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy  
Whereas we the Subscribers have  
Enlisted our selves as Soldiers  
in the Service of the United States  
of America during the present War  
with Great Britain for two Men of  
the Quota of the Town of Plymouth  
in the County of Grafton, New said  
State. We have Received of Sam  
uel Emerson & John Willoughby  
Elect Men of said Plymouth in  
behalf of said Town, Three Hun  
dred Dollars Each being the  
over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

(546i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

AUG. 5

37355591

1897.

State Bounty to each of us  
advanced by said Plymouth  
Plymouth 19<sup>th</sup> May 1779  
600 Dollars

Nehemiah Phillips  
Nicholas Hall

✓ 3725  
Mullson

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37232734	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. 82. 431372

See also

OK

N. H.  
Militia.

Phillips

, Capt.

Brown Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543A)

A. G. Gougeon

Copyist.

3726

Millson

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723-2721	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

EP 431,372

See also



Of

N. H.  
Militia.

Whitson

, Capt.

Stearns Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

(A. J. G. L.)

Copyist.

✓ 3727  
*Willson Alexander*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3727 3761</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. T. O. 43, 372*

See also

24

N. H.  
Militia.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Wilson

, Capt. Loring's Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

A. Young

Copyist.

3728

Millson James

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3728	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. & P. 43, 372

See also

24

N. H.  
Militia.

James Skillson

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Sergeant* Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Rolls 50 H*

*Sept 27*, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Agangal*

Copyist.

3729

Willson James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355909	20
2	571543	21
3	46614	22
4	7556	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 431.3721

✓ See also



W

N.H.

James Willson.

Selectman.

Appears on an

Order

of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Stoddard, Dec. 7, 1778.

\* This name appears on this Order only  
in the heading.

N<sup>o</sup>. of Record

9

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*M*

**N. H.**

*James Willson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Name,

*Alexander Willson*<sup>17</sup>

Time in Service,

*5*

mo.

*24*

days.

Amount of Wages,

*11. 12*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

*5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

*13. 3*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

*14. 5. 3*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order James Willson*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

27

N. H.

James Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

Pur Suant to an act of the Jeneral assembly of s<sup>d</sup> State for Raising Solders for three years or Dureing the war we have Raised Isaiah Hardy and Henry Spaulding for three years mustered in May 1781 before Col. Elles of Keen and are marched for the army—and we hired John White Dureing the war who mustered before Col. Enoch Hail the latter end of July or the begining of August in the year 1779—and Samuel Morroson in the first Riggerment of the New Hampshire forces in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scotts Company who Ingaged for the Town in the year 1777 Dureing the war—and Thomas Scott is Ingaged in the Riggerment aforementioned for the town of Stoddard he Ingaged in the year 1777 Dureing the war—and Reuben Walton Juner who is under his father that is under age and is Listed into the New Hampshire fources Dureing the war and is engaged for no other town that we know of he belonged to Stoddard before he Listed

Ephraim Adams }  
James Willson } Selectmen"  
John Spaulding }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Not dated*, 17

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**360**

(552)

*Scott mill*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

James Willson

Appears as shown below on an

Order \*

of which the following is  
a copy:

Sir please to pay the  
bearer hereof all that is  
due from the State of New  
Hampshire to the town of  
New Boston for Bounties  
& Supplies &c &c &c &  
this shall be a  
discharge in full  
for the same from  
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545m)

J. E. Ward

Copyist

4  
AUG. 1937

37347586

1937

Said Town  
New Boston March 6, 1786.

Daniel Lane Select-  
James Willson Men for  
Noah Dodge New Boston

Recd an order on the Treas-  
urer May, 1786

Jona Gore

3730

Willson Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3361.6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also



W

N. H.

Robert Willson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Robert Willson  
Roll to Concord in 1775 \$ 63. 5. 11.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3731

Willson Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343323	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RFP 431372

See also

*H*

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

Appears on an enumerated

**List \***

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

*June 10*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Given to the Ware*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**179**

(545m)

*R. G. Ulines*

Copyist.

✓ 3732  
Wilson

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345638	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*Wilson*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	.	22	Dublin	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Temple	.	13	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Jaffrey	.	14	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Slip Town	.	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

17

*Washington*

Returned *for*

*xx William White \**

*in Capt Scotts Company and Colo*

*Silleys Regiment. \**

*Returned by Major Wilson \**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**492**

(548d)

*Scott*

Copyist.

✓ 3733  
Wilson

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37344430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431.372

✓ See also



W

N. H.

Wilson

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the  
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

Aug 25, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

During the War,

For 3 years,

For 6 months,

Remarks:

Squire Wilson & Squire  
Chase gave up Jeromiah  
Griffin to Meredith

W. H. H. H.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

✓ 3734  
Wilson Archelus

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37334320	20
2	47490	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Archelus Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"Gentlemen

this is to Certify that John Taylor and Samuel Welman ware to have all the depreciation promised them by this State, notwithstanding the bounty paid them by the Town of Packerfield, the Acompt of which was sent in by us the subscribers being the then Present Select men of S<sup>d</sup> Town

We are with respect your humbel Servents

Sam<sup>l</sup> Skinner

Stephen Parker

Archelus Wilson

To the Honorabel Cummitte appointed to set-  
tel Depreation in the State of Newhampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Packerfield  
December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Remarks :

Number of record :

94

Asst Davis

(552)

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Archelus Wilson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of Newhampshire Debt<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Packersfield in the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire to Thirty Pounds Paid to Jonathan French in July 1779 for going to Rhode Island Thirty Pounds Bounty and twelve Pounds travil money and to Samuel Wellman and John Taylor at the same time for going in the Continental army for one year Sixty Pounds each which we received of Constables of Packersfield aforesaid being paid out of their State Tax which we humbly Request may be paid to said Constables and that an order on their accompt may be drawn on the Treasury in favor of Dr Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed & as in Duty Bound we shall ever Pray

Stephen Parker } Selectmen of  
Archelus Wilson } Packersfield

Cheshire ss—the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1780—the within named Stephen Parker and Archelus Wilson made solem oath to the within accompt before me

Joseph Greenwood Justice peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**421**

(545i)

*Archelus Wilson*

Copyist.

✓ 3735  
Wilson Elisha

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37356224	20
2	6155	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RSP 431.372.

See also

*W*

N. II.

*Edwin Wilson*

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State \* \* \* Humbly prays that y<sup>r</sup> Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted \* \* \* if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated *Fortsmouth Fort*  
*Washington June 14, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**344**

(545i)

*J. E. Had*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Elihu Wilson

Sergt

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants & the privates of the Company of Matross Raised for the Defence of the Forts Washington and Sullivan. \* \* \* the Necessities of Life has risen since their last Inlistment to Double it was when they Inlisted \* \* \* therefore humbly pray that your Honours will Look upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light by granting sutch an advancement to their Present Low wages as will enable them to support their families or at least Prevent them from Suffering. \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated

Fort Mashing.

ton April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**342**

(546i)

E. A. Mearns

Copyist.

3736

Wilson George

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344807	20
2	3938	21
3	0508	22
4	34902	23
5	5493	24
6	40001	25
7	5958	26
8	7877	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

George Willson

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

**Return\***

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Geo Wilson

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Windham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Nottingham West

Remarks:

r Muster'd Feb'y 19, 1781

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Leo Wilson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Nottingham West

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not listed

, 17

Claimed by,

Wendham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Geo. Willson*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Feb'y 19, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**146**

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.



Mr |

N. H.

George Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

“Soldiers Mustered for Windham—

George Wilson Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1781—Hugh Moore,  
March 10th 1781. Rob<sup>t</sup> Morrill Edward Jones  
Asa Kittridge were mustered by Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Frye  
about July 1, 1782—David Campbell mustered  
July 30th 1782—Bounty of 20.£ each is due  
J. Gilman”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

322

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

N

N. H.

George Wilson

Appears on an

Account\*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

for data, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545i).

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

87 | N. H.

George Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate\*

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Cartify that Aaron Hood in Listed y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Feb'y for During y<sup>e</sup> War—Has pas<sup>t</sup> must<sup>r</sup> Feb'y y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1781.

Ezra Calton in Listed y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Ap<sup>l</sup> for During y<sup>e</sup> war—pas<sup>t</sup> Muster y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1781.

Georg Wilson Listed y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Febr'y for three years past Muster y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Febr'y AD. 1781.

Joseph Marshal Listed y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Febr'y past Mus- ter y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Febr'y A. D. 1781 for three years

Eliphalet Brown Listed & past Muster y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Apr<sup>l</sup> for three years, year 1781—

To whom it May Concearn

Samuel Marsh } Select  
Isaac Merril } men

The within soldiers ware Listed and muster<sup>d</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> town of Not<sup>m</sup> West—Attest

Sam<sup>l</sup> Marsh Isaac Merrill"

( Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated 22 Jan West

1781, 1781,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

217

(552)

E. L. L. L.

Copy 1st

77

N. H.

George Wilson

Appears on a

Return\*

of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted and now in  
the Service for the Town of Windham

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Windham

March ye 14, 1781.

Lately Inlisted and  
Sart. Wm. L. under  
Genl Moses Nicholson's  
M. master

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

258

(548d)

Edwards

Copied

✓ 3737  
Wilson James

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345856	20	
2	4353	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 431, 3192

✓ See also

Mr |

N. H.

James Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Major Gen<sup>l</sup>

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25<sup>th</sup> of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	{	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gage	{	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hamblet
		Benj <sup>n</sup> Kemp		Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe		Daniel Mackeen		James Wilson
John Ewins		John Clark		Will <sup>m</sup> Alex <sup>dr</sup>
Daniel Miltimber		John Gaffet		Will <sup>m</sup> Campble
James Walles		all of Londonderry		
				Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Londonderry N.H.  
Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

331

(552)

S. J. Hamblet

Copyist.



W

N. H.

James Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Windham April 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 - We the  
Subscribers do acknowledge to have  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen thirty pounds  
each as a Bounty from this town for  
three years service in the Continental  
Army for the term of three years.

We say Rec<sup>d</sup> By us

James Gilmore. James Brown  
James Wilson Joseph Poly

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

234

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

3738

Wilson John

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333874	20
2	3872	21
3	45228	22
4	36677	23
5	406516	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11	1	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

26

N. II.

John Wilson

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknoldge that we have enlisted our Selves as Solders in the Countinantal Servis of the united States of Amacary During the Present war with Grate Britten and that we have Recived of Col<sup>o</sup> John Webster muster marster Three-hundrid Dollors as a State bounty Recived by us—ment three hundrid Dollors by Each of us"—

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Scottnell

Copyist.

W

N. II.

John Wilson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers Do hearby acknow Lege  
that we have Enlistted our Selves as Solders in  
the Contenentel Serves of the united Stats of  
amaraca During the present war with grat  
britten and that we have Received of Cornel John  
Webster muster master Two hundad Dollers from  
the Said John Webster as a Contenentil bountey  
wesay Rec<sup>d</sup> by Each of us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*John Wilson*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of John Webster, Col<sup>o</sup> & Must Master, under the following heading:

“In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Chester N.H.*

*June 12*, 1779.

Continental Bounty, *200* Dollars

State Bounty, *300* Dollars

Total Sum of Dollars, *500*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**283**

(548d)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*M* |

| **N. H.**

*Colon Wilson*

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*for dated*, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*July 12, 1779  
by Col John Webster*

War,

*1779*

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**107**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated , 17

Mustered by

Colo John Webster

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for, During the war

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

3739

Wilson Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346229	20
2	51772	21
3	39239	22
4	5321	23
5	8441	24
6	45321	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

*N*

N. H.

*Joseph Willson*

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State \* \* \* Humbly prays that y<sup>r</sup> Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted \* \* \* if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated *Portsmouth Fort*  
*Washington June 4, 1779.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**344**

(546i)

*J. E. Hart*

Copyist.

24

1

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the Noncommissioned officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Munroe's Company Inlisted for the war  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781—  
8<sup>th</sup> Comp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Feb 14, 1781.

Place of Residence, Lyndborough

Places they came into service for, Lyndborough

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

42

Wilson

(548d)

Copyist.

*W*

| **N. H.**

*Joseph Willson*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the men for the Town Rindge—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rindge*

*June 25*, 1781 .

Remarks :

*During the war.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**131**

(548d)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist

24

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Seydaburrough,*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Joseph Wilson*  
Copyist.



24

N. H.

Joseph Willson

Appears on a

List \*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup> Jno<sup>s</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Blomquist  
Copyist.

241

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This Sertifies that the Town of Lyndeborough hath now in the Servis the Persons whose Names are under written (viz)

Joseph Wilson	Benjamin Smith	} During the war
Isaac Carkin	Isral Hales	
John Purpel	Thomas Sewell	
John Putnam	Edward Spaulding	} for three years
Moses Ordway	Samuel Punchard	
Luther Smith		

of Lyndsborough and for Lyndsborough

N. B. Israel Hales Inlisted during the war, 1781

Ephraim Putnam	} Selectmen of
Jonas Kidder	

Lyndeborough"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

287

(552)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 3740  
Wilson Joseph

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333788	20
2	47201	21
3	32537	22
4	44238	23
5	0733	24
6	34422	25
7	5584	26
8	6794	27
9	40549	28
10	7193	29
11	51722	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

• Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst New  
Camp, July 12, 1779.

Pass'd M<sup>r</sup> July 13

Joseph Wilson

for Amherst

Number of record:

72

( 545m )

Scotwell

Copyist.

21

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers haveing Inlisted as Continental Soldiers for one year Have Received of the Select men of amherst Sixty Pounds Each man as a State Bounty we Say by us

Joseph Wilson

Joseph Perkins

Roger Blasdel

Joseph Rollings

Abraham Littlehail

Samuel McKeen for

his Son John McKeen"

his

x

mark

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

Amherst

July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**406**

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

94 |

| N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the men raised in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State  
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battalions in the Continental Service  
enlisted for one Year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst*

*August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Town went for, *Amherst*

Time of Enlistment, *June 13*, 1779 .

Time of Engagemt, , 17 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. P. R. Kelley*

(543i)

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Joseph Willson

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*

*May 10*, 1781

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**235**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Joseph Willson

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

of the names of the Soldiers engaged in the  
Continental Army for the Town of Amherst  
for three years and During the War—

Joseph Willson  
During the war

p<sup>r</sup> order of the Select Men

Robert Means

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Amherst

April 30, 1782.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

151

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by

Lindelrore or Ringer

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Kirby*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*not dated*

Claimed by

*in house of* <sup>17</sup> *Lin*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Blamson*  
Copyist,

72

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears in an

**Account\***

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

For dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 12, 1779  
by Colo Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months,

• 160

Travel to Springfield,

Conting<sup>t</sup> charges,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W 1

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

no Officer

Inlisted 1779,

June 13

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Amherst

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.



*W*

N. H.

*Joseph Wilson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Amherst D<sup>r</sup>

1779 July Paid 10 Soldiers enlisted in one of the  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regiments in the Continental  
Army for one year—muster'd by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Moses Nichols

Joseph Perkins

Samuel Clark

Charles Davenport

Archelaus Town

John McKeen

Calvin Honey

Abraham Littlehail

Joseph Rawlins

Joseph Wilson

Roger Blasdel

(@) £60 each p Rec<sup>t</sup>

. . . £600 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Amherst p Stephen Peabody

In Com<sup>tee</sup> on Claims } This Acc<sup>o</sup> is right  
Exeter April 22, 1780 } ex<sup>d</sup> p Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for six Hundred  
pounds

Stephen Peabody"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**406**

(545i)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

24

1

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears with the rank of (Priv.) on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman's Company in the first New Hamp-  
shire Reg<sup>t</sup> that is Durin the war & specifin the  
Towns thay Com from & towns Com for—5  
Comp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, -----

not dated, 17 .

Town they came from, Amherst

Town they came for, -----

Remarks : -----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

40

Wickins

(648d)

Copyist.

✓ 3741  
Wilson Richard Jr.  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O 431.372

✓ See also

*N*

N. H.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson, Jun<sup>r</sup>*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Sulervin March 1776

And Acco<sup>t</sup> of Money In Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniels Hands for Mens Wages  
that Did Not Belong to the Comp'y for the Numbr of Days  
against Each Mans Name

Alexander Kirkwood 30 Days p<sup>d</sup> 7 days . 2 1  
p<sup>d</sup> . 9 4 £1 12 8

James McEntire 13 Ditto . . . . . 0 17 4  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson Jun<sup>r</sup> 5 Ditto . . . . . 6 8  
James Billings 5 Ditto . . . . . 6 8  
Francis Drew 30 Ditto @ 45s pr mth pd 15s 1 10 -

From June 17<sup>th</sup> To July 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

Samuel Clark . . . 2 Days . £0 2 8  
Samuel Fletcher . . . 2 Days . 2 8  
Edward Furnald . . . 2 Days . 2 8  
Archabel Campwell . . . 4 Days . 5 4  
Gideon Hunt . . . 4 Days . 5 4  
Abraham Weeks half pound 2 Days . 2 8  
Powder & Iron Balls . . . . . 3 6  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Willey 22 Cartridges . . . . . 6 6 1 10 4

From July To Augt 17<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Isaac Staple 9 Days paid Eben<sup>r</sup> Pray 9s . . . 3 0  
Stephen Ginkins 9 Days . . . . . 12 -

L. my £6 18 8

Wood Carr<sup>d</sup> of the Island at Sund'y times  
Oak Plank & Timber made into a Slead & sent Home  
One pound & half pound Powder from the Magazine sent  
Home

The above acco<sup>t</sup> Is By Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniels Desire

Mendum Janvrin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**523**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 3742  
Milson Robert

**New Hampshire.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37338606	20	
2	44429	21	
3	372121	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 431, 372

✓ See also

W |

| N. H.

Robert Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*  
*June 20, 1781.*

Man's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Stature, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Mustered, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom presented, \_\_\_\_\_

To whom deliver'd, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**118**

*L. B. Bowman*

(543i)

Copyist.



W

N. H.

\* Robt Wilson

Appears on a

Return \*

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the  
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

Aug 25, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

During the War,

For 3 years,

For 6 months,

Remarks:

The above is a true  
return  
Robt Wilson

\* Name appears only as  
shown above

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548d).

Marrison

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Robt. Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated.)*

, 17

Name, *Jon Willson*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *28* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 17. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5* —

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12. 8*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 10*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, —

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*of order Robt. Wilson*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

374-3

*Milson Robert*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240885	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *A. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †  
of State of New Hampshire  
(Teste July 13, 1777)  
The subscribers do  
heavily acknowledge that  
we have enlisted our  
selves as soldiers in the  
Service of the United States  
of America for the Term of  
Six months from the year  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Teste July 13, 1777*.

\* This name appears on this

*in the signature  
to a receipt*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

APR. - 6

37240885

1896.

Given that we gave the  
army for the defence of  
Rhode Island; and that  
we are of the proportion  
called for out of Colo  
John Webster's Regiment;  
and that we have each  
of us received of said  
Webster as a muster  
master a bounty of  
fourty pounds and  
one shilling for  
the term of his term  
and that we have  
received the same  
by the

3744

Wilson Thomas

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341019	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R-P x 31, 372

See also



W

N. H.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service  
Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David  
Abram, Obadiah Kingsbury, and Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson  
which Return was sent more than Two years  
ago with the certificates for Bounty &c they  
Received from the Town by the Representative  
for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power  
now to Send them

Simon Brook	}	Select
Nathan Fay		Men of
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fletcher		Alstead

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Alstead

April 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**156**

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 3745  
*King Israel*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 9943	20
2	5715	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R-P 431.372*

See also

27

N. H.

Israel King

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 17, 1782.

Israel King

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
muster—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

74

N. H.

Isaac Wing

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somersworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 Aug 31

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 3746  
*Mingate Caesar*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37338684	20
2	48908	21
3	135797	22
4	40735	23
5	4564	24
6	8520	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P 431.372*

See also

W |

N. H.

Ceser Wingate

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781 .

Man's Name, Ceser Wingate

Age, 31

Stature, 5:7

Complexion, Negro

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, June 6, 1781 .

Place of Abode, Rogerster

Town Engaged for, Rogerster

By whom presented, M<sup>r</sup> Moses Winget

To whom deliver'd, Leut Boynton

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Ceasor Wingate.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of  
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has  
at this time in the Standing Army for three years  
& during the war the Soldiers of the following  
Names viz: Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, Daniel Cook, John  
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan  
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph  
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,  
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Shaw,  
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry  
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets  
Jacob Hanson  
Ebenezer Wentworth } Selectmen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Rochester

13<sup>th</sup> May, 1782.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**504**

(552)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W. I. | **N. H.**

Caesar Wingate

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Cocheater  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Claimed by, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

3 yrs not re-  
turned in 1781 Muster'd  
June 6 1781

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

W. L. Hammon  
Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Caesar Wingate*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When Inlisted,

*June 6 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**146**

*Scotmell*

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Caesar Wingate

Appears on a

Return\*

of Soldiers claimed by the Town of Rochester,  
engaged to serve for the War and Three Years—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

R. 1781 for 3 yrs. Rochester

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

247

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

N.

N. H.

Caesar Wingate

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"In Committee of Claims, Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1785.

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Rochester—viz—

\* \* \* \* \*  
Caesar Wingate June 6, 1781  
\* \* \* \* \*

as appears by the Returns—

Jos. Gilman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

488

(562)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 3747  
Wingate John  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347071	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11	1	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RTP 431.372

✓  
See also



W

N. H.

John Wingate  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

"The Soldiers raised by the Town of Wakefield & ingaged in the continental army, viz—Benjamin Dodge, whose family is in Town

George Fall, who was an Inhabitant of the Town more than one year—

Jonathan Morgan, whose family receives supplies from the Town

William Wentworth, who was an indented Servant

Thomas Rollins, Each of the above ingaged during the war

Andrew Quimby	}	Ingaged this present year for three years
John Merlin		
John Watson		

Wakefield	Avery Hall	}	Selectmen"
April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1781	John Wingate		

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**394**

(552)

B. Sittler

Copyist.

3748

Mingate, Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37740886	22	
2	1888	23	
3	1888	24	
4	1888	25	
5	0890	26	
6	1891	27	
7	0892	28	
8	246454	29	
9	6540	30	
10	6952	31	
11	8224	32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 731, 372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Wingate

shown below in a  
Appears as signature to a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New hampshire Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Expereance of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo<sup>l</sup> Isaac Wyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion Raised in the State of New hampshier or the next after y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> As they are men firmly attacht to the american Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good ffield officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Senter to be a Colo<sup>l</sup> Major Peabody to be L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> as many of the old officers would ingage under them as they are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Mount  
Independence, Nov 20, 1776.

Remarks:

James Arnold Captin Wingate's

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

355

(562)

Scott

Copyist.

*W* *Mingates Regt* | **N. H.**  
(1776)

*Joshua Mingate* \*  
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

*Pay Roll* †

of Captain Edward Hittor's  
Company Col<sup>d</sup> Joshua  
Mingates Regiment of New  
Hampshire Volunteers in the  
Expedition to Rhode Island  
August 1778. Note two days  
added after discharge for  
travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 17*, 1778.

\* This name appears on this *Roll in body*  
*of caption only.*

† From copy (~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Hardman*

Copyist.

*W Kingates Regt*  
*'1776'*

**N. H.**

*Joshua Kingate*

\*

Appears with the rank of

*Col.*

on a

*Muste Pay Roll†*

*of Men raised for Canada  
out of Col Daniel Moores  
Regiment mustered &  
paid by Moses Kelley Esqr  
July 22 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Aug 22, 17*

\* This name appears on this

*Roll in body  
of certificate*

† From copy (<sup>made</sup> ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Hardman*

Copyist.

W

Wingates kept  
(1776)

N. H.

Wingate

\*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Roll †

of Capt William Humphreys  
Company in the northern  
Army in the continental  
service mustered & paid  
by Samuel Ashley Esq<sup>r</sup>  
muster master & paymaster  
of said Company.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Colony of New Hampshire Aug, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Roll in Statement  
of account.

† From copy <sup>made</sup> ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.



*W* *Kingates Regt* | **N. H.**

*Kingate* \*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

*Musters Roll* †

*& for the first Company  
in Col Kingates Regiment  
commanded by J<sup>r</sup> Arnold*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Portsmouth July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

\* This name appears on this *Roll in*  
*caption only.*

† From copy (*made* ~~reproduced~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Hardman*

(545i)

Copyist.

Wingates Regt  
(1776) | N. H.

Wingate  
Col.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll †

of Capt Daniel Emerson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Company in Col Wingates.  
Sergeant in the Continen-  
tal service as mustered  
& paid by Asa Davis  
muster master July 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of  
New Hampshire July 16, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Roll in caption  
only.

† From copy (made & verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Hardman Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*Wingate* \*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

*Roll* †

of *Capt William Stilson's*  
*in the northern army in*  
*the continental service*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*July*, 1776.

\* This name appears on this *roll in a state-*  
*ment.*

† From copy (<sup>*made*</sup> ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Mellisham*

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Joshua Wingate  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Recommendation \*

of which the following is  
a copy:

The Committee of Both  
Houses appointed to  
recommend 3 persons for  
to command the Continental  
Battalion Big leave to  
recommend Philipus Hume  
Esqr Col Joshua Wingate  
& Col David Hulman

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

347

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

N. H.

Wingate \*

Appears on a

Muste Roll †

of the men mustered in  
Capt Simeon Marston's  
Company by Thomas  
Bartlett Muster master  
for the men raised in  
Col Gilman's Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State; New Hampshire Aug 30 1776.

\* This name appears on this Muster Roll  
above the caption of the  
Roll.

† From copy <sup>made</sup> (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Hardman

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Colo*

*Wingate*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Colo Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Regt @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>d</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Colo Peabodys Regt at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Colo Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0
* * * * *			

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*  
Copyist



*M.*

**N. H.**

*Wingate*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows :

	United States To the State of New Hampshire	Dr
1776	To Cash paid for Bounties viz	
July	Paid 667 men belonging to Col <sup>o</sup> Wy-	
16	mans Regiment raised and sent	
	to Canada—7£ each . . . . .	£4669 0
	1 man in part— . . . . .	8 4
July	Paid 708 Men belonging to Col <sup>o</sup> Win-	
	gates Regt. in the same service	
	as above 7£ each . . . . .	4956 —9628 4
Sept	Paid 473 Men belonging to Col <sup>o</sup> Tash's	
17	Regiment sent to the State of	
	New York 6£ Each . . . . .	2838
Sept	Paid 478 Men in Col <sup>o</sup> Baldwin's Reg-	
	iment sent to the State of New	
	York—6£ Each . . . . .	2868
		<hr/>
		15334 4
Sept	Paid to Rangers raised to defend the	
18	Frontiers viz @ 30s Each	
	Capt. Woodwards Company— . . .	£42 0
	Capt. Heaths Company— . . . .	13 10
	Capt. Eames Company— . . . .	70 10
	Capt. Atkinsons Company— . . .	70 10 196 10
		<hr/>
1777		£15530 14
June to	} Paid 259 Men belonging to Col <sup>o</sup>	
August		
	Senters Regiment sent to Rhode	
	Island £6 each . . . . .	1554

The vouchers for the above articles were delivered to S. Gorham Esqr Commissioner who allowed the charges for wages &c. all except the Bounties

(Signed) Joseph Gilman

Examined the above by Mr Gorhams Books & found the number of Men to be right—

Peter Boyer Jr.

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup>  
P. B—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**391**

(545i)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 3749  
*Mingate Paine*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349322	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

71

N. H.

Paine Wingate

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Name, Braadstreet Wiggins

Place of Abode, Stratham

Town went for, Stratham

Time when mustered, Sept. 1, 1781

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service, 3 mo. 12 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s 8 m<sup>o</sup> 6.16 -

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on } Paine Wingate  
the Treasurer

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3750

*Mingate Stephen*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37232826	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*Q. 1781, 372*

**See also**

Of

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Wingate

, Capt.

Wingate's Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsm<sup>o</sup> N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Wingate

Copyist.

✓ 3751  
*Minget Moses*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37338648	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. P 431.372

See also



241

N. H.

Moses Winget

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 3732  
*Minkley Joseph*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343971	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ASP 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*Joseph Winkley*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at oneshillingsix pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*July 1*, 1780

Age,

*32 years*

Stature,

*5 ft 7 In.*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**223**

(545m)

*S. J. Amos*

Copyist.

✓ 3753  
Winslow Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 7156	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also

*M*

N. H.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Winslow*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Samon Winslow*<sup>17</sup>

Time in Service, *5* mo. *25* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 13. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 5*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 6. 9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *—*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*P. order Jon<sup>a</sup> Winslow*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

3754

✓ Winslow Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 7862	20
2	8602	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

POP 431,372

✓ See also



*J* | | **N. H.**

*Carmel Winslow*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apports the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Town went for *Hampshire*

Time of Engagement, *June 30*, 17*80*

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 3*, 17*80*

Time in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ Months \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Amount Wages, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *5*

Amount, £ *78 12 0*

Whole Amount, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*E. H. A. T.*

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Samt Winslow

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*  
*June 20, 1781.*

Man's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Stature, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Mustered, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom presented, \_\_\_\_\_

To whom deliver'd, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

3755

*Misco Lewis*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345359	20
2	35602	21
3	45161	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RIP 431372*

See also

W

N. H.

Luis Misco

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"this is to Sartifie the town of Ricmond that Rufus Whippel hath got mustred thirteen men for the town of Richmond to Sarve two years in the Conentol Sarvis"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Walpole  
Febry 13, 1778.  
Luis Misco 1770

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

288

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

## Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

( 548d )

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*Lewis Missa*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy:

“ State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1778 for said Town was Lieu<sup>t</sup> Edmond Ingals Ensn, Rufus Whipple and Nicholas Cook.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Their names,

*Lewis Missa*

The time,

*two years*

The reward £

*70*

Rec<sup>d</sup> their hire,

*February 13<sup>th</sup>*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**277**

(548d)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist



✓ 3756  
*Wisdom by*  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339526	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RFP 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

My Wisdom

Appears on a

List\*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in  
the Continental Army—June 1781—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June, 1781

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

3757

*Withe Goa*

**New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3773-752	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. V. P. 43, 372*

See also

OK

N. H.  
Militia.

Goa Withers  
Capt. Savage Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth N H  
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) *Agouge* Copyist.

✓ 3758  
Wodegh Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333508	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

N. H.

Nathaniel Wodegh

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the  
above fortay Nine men

Exeter august 3<sup>th</sup> 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Nathaniel Wodegh Canday  
until the last day of  
December Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.



x 3759  
Wadleigh John

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344667	20
2	36056	21
3	47461	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ROP. 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*John Wadleigh*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for  
the Town of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*May 25*, 17*81*

Remarks:

*Enlisted before  
January 1, 1781  
during the War*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**252**

(548d)

*J. E. M. Adams*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Wodleigh

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Wodleigh  
Acct for Loss at Tienderoga \$4.57.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Wodly \*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Blankets provided by the  
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in  
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Belonging to Capt.  
Hutchens' Company

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

H. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

3760

Moddy John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Modleigh John

✓ 3761  
Woddy, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373.47470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP 431.372

✓ See also



W

N. H.

Thomas Wodly

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Blankets provided by the  
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in  
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Belonging to Capt Hutchins  
Company

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

J. A. Hanson

Copyist.

✓ 3762  
*Wood Sharon*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37340810</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Harriet Wood

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

3763

Wood Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Selectman -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341009	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Benja. Wood,  
Selectman of Alstead.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly or Committee on Claims—

these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, & Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two—for which The Town Expects, the state Bounty

Isaac Temple	} select men of Alstead"
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fletcher	
Reuben Hatch	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Wood	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552)

J. A. K. K. K.

Copyist.

✓ 3764  
Wood David

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373460821	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RFP 431.372

✓ See also



*87*

N. H.

*David Wood*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Council, and Gentlemen of The  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup> in General Assembly at Exeter Con-  
vened 21<sup>st</sup> March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in  
the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with  
One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Em-  
ery's Company in Col Nahum Baldwin's Regi-  
ment as Privates.

That on or about the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd  
and by Order of his said Col<sup>o</sup> went to the House  
of One David Wood at Greenwich where he  
died. \* \* \*

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also  
fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the  
House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return  
from N. York Campaign. \* \* \* Your Peti-  
tioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours,  
\* \* \* that he may be relieved in such meas-  
ure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wis-  
dom shall seem meet \* \* \*

Jn<sup>o</sup> Bryent On Behalf of Pet<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**334**

(545i)

*R. E. Bryant*

Copy<sup>st</sup>.

3765

Wood Gideon

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 6218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

See also

*N*

N. H.

*Gideon Wood*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Mar. dated*, 17

*Gideon Wood*

*Lives at Tienderoga Co.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

✓ 3766  
Wood Thomas

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3733 6217

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RRP 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Thomas Wood

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Wood

Exeat Fredericka, S. S.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 3767  
*Wood William*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37338779	20
2	9049	21
3	9098	22
4	9149	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RrP 431.372*

✓ See also



W

N. H.

William Wood

Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State  
of New Hamps<sup>r</sup> Agreeable to Resolves of  
Court—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated August, 1782

William Wood January 1<sup>st</sup>  
1778 One Quarter pay

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

N.

N. H.

M. m

Wood

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

of Sundry Orders from the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the General  
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to  
wounded Officers & Soldiers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

M. m Wood

L 32, 10, 0

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**122**

(545m)

J. B. Sidler

Copyist.

M.

N. H.

Wm Wood

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

of Sundry Orders from the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the General  
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to  
wounded Officers & Soldiers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Wm Wood £32.. 10.. 0

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**122**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*William Wood (a Private)*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum\***

of "Moneys paid by M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor Gilman to  
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to  
Orders of the Hon<sup>b</sup> General Court"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

*not dated*, 17

*William Wood (a Private)*

*half pay from Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 to Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 +  
then one Quarter of months Pay*

Continental Currency, *£ 32. 10*

New Emission,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**128**

(545i)

*S. J. Amshang*

Copyist

3768

Woodbury,

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240803	22
2	5891	23
3	344330	24
4	5373	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. &amp; F. 43/372

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*Woodbury*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap<sup>t</sup> now Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Perkins.

**Maj<sup>o</sup> Hailes Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup>**

Benj<sup>n</sup> Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb  
23<sup>d</sup> April Douglass rec<sup>d</sup> 1 months pay the others none

**Colo<sup>n</sup> Starkes Reg<sup>mt</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Baldwin Com<sup>y</sup>**

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barreclift 6  
23<sup>d</sup> April Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

**Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbury Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5**

Wm Croston Jacob Hardy Jn<sup>o</sup> Howard  
24 of April No pay here —

**Cap<sup>t</sup> John Mores Comp<sup>y</sup> June 6**

Wm McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores  
23<sup>d</sup> April, Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

**Capt Hutchson Comp<sup>y</sup> [Gordon Hutchins]**

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> of May Rec<sup>d</sup> a Months pay

**Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbott Comp<sup>y</sup>**

April 24<sup>th</sup> None Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberson June 6  
May 6<sup>th</sup> } Rec<sup>d</sup> James McCay 31 June  
May 3<sup>d</sup> } 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

**Cap Richards Comp<sup>y</sup>**

23<sup>d</sup> April No pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers June 6

**William Perkins Cap<sup>t</sup>**

Caleb Shaw Cap<sup>t</sup> Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> Inlisted  
y<sup>e</sup> 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10<sup>th</sup> of  
July 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> one Months pay."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*  
*Hill* *Aug 10*, 1775.

Remarks:.....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**289**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



W |

| N. H.

Woodbury \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Comp<sup>a</sup>  
in Coll Arnold's detachment  
for Canada.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll in  
Column headed "Under 1000"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Agg Snapp

(545i)

Copyist.

Mr

N. H.

Woodbury \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Nine men in Capt Henry  
Dearborn's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Coll Arnold's  
detachment for Canada omitted  
in the Roll made up Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

\* This name appears on this Pay Roll in  
Column headed "Under whom"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

AG Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Woodberry

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:  
Rec. of Timothy Walker for three  
pounds one Shilling and four pence  
in full for my wages ye 25<sup>th</sup> of  
April when I enlisted with Capt.  
Woodberry untill I enlisted into ye  
Train ye 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

Will<sup>m</sup> <sup>his</sup> + Nickelson  
<sup>mark</sup>

Sept. ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1775 £. 3. 1. 4

Test James M<sup>c</sup> Gregore.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236

(545m)

Saml<sup>l</sup> Armstrong

Copyist

3769

✓ Woodbury Jesse

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333680	20	
2	7542	21	
3	8856	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

QV 431.372

✓ See also

*H*

N. H.

*Jesse Woodbury*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Please to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Re<sup>d</sup> of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenantel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell  
Bemsley Stevens Junr  
Stephen Crosby  
Alpheus Crosby  
Jesse Woodbury  
Jotham Stearns  
Obadiah Holt  
Isaac Curtice  
Jaob Standby  
Peter Abbo<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

*Amherst,*

*July 10, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**61**

(5472)

*Scott mill*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Jesse Woodbury

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name, Jesse Woodbury, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. : 9 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, " 12. 6

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 16. 4. 6

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Saml. Wilkins

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.



*JH*

N. H.

*Jesse Woodbury*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>r</sup> Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Town went for, *Amherst*

Time of Engagement, *July 8*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 6*, 1780.

Time in Service, *5* Months *9* Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *50*

Amount, £ *30*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. E. Hart*

Copyist.

3770

Woodbury, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37342563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Pr 431.372

See also

*27* | | **N. H.**

*Joseph Woodburn*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Age, *17*

Town, *Amherst*

County,

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(648d)

*J. E. Hart*

Copyist.

3771

Woodbury Zachariah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373601121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

It

Zach<sup>l</sup> Hoodbury

Appears on a

Receipt Roll  
as shown below

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1778

We the Subscribers have each  
of us this day Recd. of John  
Allen, Zach<sup>l</sup> Hoodbury &  
Meady Morse Selection of  
Salem as a bounty for the  
Campaign to Rhode Island  
Ten Pounds Lawful Money  
and pay rec<sup>d</sup> for us Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>  
1778.

No. of Record  
4.

Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

3772

Woodcock Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348756	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also



*W*

N. H.

*Jonathan Woodcock*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzy have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Jonathan Woodcock*  
*Inlisted*

\* \* \* \* \*

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col<sup>o</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

*Swanzy*  
*Feby 14, 1778.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**493**

(552)

*Scottell*

Copyist.

3773

Woodman Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 6047	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 372

See also

W

N. H.

Jeremiah Woodman

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jeremiah Woodman

Acct. Loss at Tienderoga \$ 3. . . .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3774

Woodman, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334742	20
2	43835	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Joseph Woodman

Appears on a

Return\*

of Solders that went in the army for this town  
during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Greenland

June 30, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

204

(245d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Joseph Woodman

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Not returned

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.



3775

✓ Woodman Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343551	20	
2	5811	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P, P 431. 372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Joshua Woodman

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to Selectmen of Lee Dr  
1779 July 10<sup>th</sup> To Bounty paid Miles Runels  
a soldier going to Rhode Island for six months £30.0.0  
To D<sup>o</sup> p<sup>d</sup> travel money 12.0.0  
To a Bounty paid Josiah Kennison a Soldier &c 30.0.0  
To D<sup>o</sup> travel money 12.0.0  
To a Bounty paid Josiah Durgin a Soldier &c 30.0.0  
To D<sup>o</sup> travel money 12.0.0  
P Rec<sup>ts</sup> £126.0.0

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1781—Errors Excepted in  
behalf of the Selectmen of Lee—

P Joshua Woodman

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, 1781—

Col<sup>o</sup> Evans mustered the above Soldiers and the  
acc<sup>t</sup> is right— Ex<sup>d</sup> P Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Lee an order  
on the Treasury for the above sum

Joshua Woodman"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

209

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Joshua Woodman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:—

Received of Joshua Woodman Thirty  
Pounds, £. M<sup>s</sup>, in full as a Bounty to go to the  
State of Rhode Island for & during the term of  
six months from my joining the army in  
said State — I say received by me  
Josiah Kinnison.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> July 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

318

S. J. Hambleton

(545m)

Copyist

3776

Woodward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346955  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also

M.

N. H.

Woodward

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

	United States To the State of New Hampshire	Dr
1776	To Cash paid for Bounties viz	
July	Paid 667 men belonging to Colo Wy-	
16	mans Regiment raised and sent	
	to Canada—7£ each . . . . .	£4669 0 0
	1 man in part— . . . . .	3 4
July	Paid 708 Men belonging to Colo Win-	
	gates Regt. in the same service	
	as above 7£ each . . . . .	4956 —9628 4
Sept	Paid 473 Men belonging to Colo Tash's	
17	Regiment sent to the State of	
	New York 6£ Each . . . . .	2838
Sept	Paid 478 Men in Colo Baldwin's Reg-	
	iment sent to the State of New	
	York—6£ Each . . . . .	2868
		<hr/>
		15334 4
Sept	Paid to Rangers raised to defend the	
18	Frontiers viz @ 30s Each	
	Capt. Woodwards Company— . . . . .	£42 0
	Capt. Heaths Company— . . . . .	13 10
	Capt. Eames Company— . . . . .	70 10
	Capt. Atkinsons Company— . . . . .	70 10 196 10
		<hr/>
		£15530 14
1777		
June to	Paid 259 Men belonging to Colo	
August	Senters Regiment sent to Rhode	
	Island £6 each . . . . .	1554

The vouchers for the above articles were delivered to S. Gorham Esqr Commissioner who allowed the charges for wages &c. all except the Bounties

(Signed) Joseph Gilman

Examined the above by Mr Gorhams Books & found the number of Men to be right—

Peter Boyer Jr.

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup>  
P. B—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**391**

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

3777

Woodward David

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 5901	20	
2	6160	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AP 431, 372

See also



M

N. H.

David Woodard

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Manover (Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To pd David Woodard for Pay  
ingent Linas at Co's & L. 4

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

( 545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*David Woodward*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*David Woodward*  
*Acct. for Scouting*  
*& Provision*

*Sq.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

3778

Woodward James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335962	20
2	41138	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 1 P 431, 342

✓ See also

W

N. H.

James Woodward

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Harverhill account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Woodward  
Acct for scouting & supplies \$8.19.4

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

James Woodward. \*

Appears on a

Return

†

of Men in the Haverhill  
Company who have been  
employed in the public Service  
& are now in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill,  
N.H. 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

\* This name appears on this Return only as  
a Signature to Certificate of  
Selection.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

159  
(545m)

J. S. Henchey

Copyist.

3779

Woodward Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344174	20	
2	4872	21	
3	33774	22	
4	6452	23	
5	40445	24	
6	5744	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R-P 431372

See also



*W*

**N. H.**

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Woodward*

*Col. Bellows*

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Keene*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

87

N. H.

Robert Woodward<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return<sup>\*</sup>

of the Soldiers Belong-  
ing to the town of  
Wendell Listed dur-  
ing the war and  
now in the Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Wendell  
July ye 16, 1782

Robert Woodward Bounty  
paid by Newport L.H. 18. 3  
May 1779, Deserted March 1, 1780<sup>x</sup>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

265

(545m)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist

10

N H

Robert Woodward

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire, May 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
We the Subscribers do hereby enlist our  
selves as soldiers in the Service of the  
United States of America to serve in one  
of the Battalions raised in New Hampshire  
during the present War with Great Britain  
and do hereby engage Obedience to the  
Officers set over us and to be subject  
to the Rules & Regulations of the

Army

Robert Woodward  
For Newport, Muster May 13<sup>th</sup> 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

76

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Robert Woodward

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

May 21, 1779

by Col. B. Bellows

For the War,

\$150.-

For 12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

6.-

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Robert Woodward

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Bellows

Inlisted 1779,

May 4

Term engaged for,

war

Town engaged for,

New Port

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

Robt Woodward

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a partial copy:—  
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newfent 19:  
1779 May—Paid Robt Woodward, a soldier enlisted  
in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Con:  
tinental service during the war mustered by Col:  
Bellows—Continental Bounty £ 60—State do. £ 90—£ 150-0-0

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

315

S. H. Hamelton

(545m)

Copyist



3786

*W. Las, Glasor*

**New Hampshire.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37345765	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: *PP 431.372*

✓ See also

W |

| N. H.

Seasor Wolas

Appears as shown below on a

List

\*

of the names of the men which are in the  
Army during the War for the Town of Newtown

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Newtown N.H. June 1, 1781

Seasor Wolas

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

316

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist

3781

Wollais William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347360	20
2	7366	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431. 372

See also

W

N. H.

William Wollais

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Northwood June 12 1775—To the Cometeey of  
Suplyes

Gent men—the Number of Blankets which we  
Provided for the Soldiers is two blankets and the  
Prise is one Pound

Dun by us	Samuel Johnson	} Selectmen
	William Wollais	
	Sherbun Blake	

Mens names that had the Blankets Nathaniel  
Twombley Stephen Rowlings Anderw Adams  
Received the contents of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks  
William Wollais."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**415**

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*William Wollais*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy :

“ Northwood June 12 1775—To the Cometeys of  
Suplyes

Gent men—the Number of Blankets which we  
Provided for the Soldiers is two blankets and the  
Prise is one Pound

Dun by us

Samuel Johnson

William Wollais

Sherbun Blake

} Selectmen

Mens names that had the Blankets Nathaniel  
Twombley Stephen Rowlings Anderw Adams  
Received the contents of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks  
William Wollais.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**415**

(545i)

*G. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

3782

Woolcot John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Woolcutt, John



x 3783  
Woolcutt John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339790	20	
2	2747	21	
3	5337	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RPO 431.372

✓ See also

M

N. H.

*John Woolcot*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*May 17, 1782.*

*John Woolcot*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Woolcutt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg  
agreeable to the Act of Court, March 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 18 y. 5 mo

Size, 5-7. 109

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Concord

Place of Last Residence, Louden

When Inlisted, May 17, 1782

Term, 3 yrs

Town inlisted for, Louden

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

71

N. H.

John Woolcott

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Land

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

7 1782 May 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Copyist.

3784

Woolley, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RPO 431372

See also

W

N. H.

Jonathan Woodley

Appears as shown below on a

**Report\***

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W<sup>m</sup> King Ju<sup>r</sup> Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s<sup>d</sup> Committee thirty pounds—time they rec<sup>d</sup> their hire June y<sup>e</sup> 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Jonathan Woodley - eight months -  
-thirty pounds - June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. --R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

277

(548d)

C. H. Peterson

Copyist.



3785.

✓  
Wooley, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332592	20
2	44160	21
3	36493	22
4	40591	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓  
See also

N

N. H.

Thomas Nooley

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 18, 1779  
by Col. Finner Ellis, M. d.

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$ 60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$ 6.

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*M*

**N. H.**

*Thomas Wooley*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-  
nental Service for the year 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Inlistment,

*July 18*, 1777

Town serve for,

*Chesterfield*

Bounty,

*£ 60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

*W. P. The policy*  
Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Thomas Woolley*

*Majr Ellis*

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Keene*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

W1

N. H.

Mon Woolly

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Mayor Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

July 18

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Chesterfield

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

3786

*Woolley Thomas*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Woolley, Thomas*



3787

*Nooley Thomas*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nooley Thomas*

✓  
3788  
Nooster

## New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. General Brig. General  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 7818	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

N.H.

Mooster

Brigadier Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Col. Timothy Bedel with the  
United States of America -  
Under the Direction of Brigadier  
Genl. Mooster -

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1.

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3789

Worcester

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332759	20
2	41846	21
3	33398	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also

W

N. H.

Noah Worcester  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Hollis

Captain, Noah Worcester

Lieutenant, Obadiah Parker

2d. Lieutenant, Robt. Sever

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 54

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

AH Davis

Copy'st.

W |

| N. H.

Noah Worcester

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist



W

N. H.  
Militia.

Noah Worster<sup>x</sup>  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Bill**

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-  
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and  
these who Decline the Service—

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Bill dated

Not dated, 17

Captain's Name,

Noah Worster

Money Advanc'd  
to those who  
stay,

147 dollars.

£ 44 s. 2 d. 0

Paid to those who  
Left the Service,

17 17 3 1/2

Remarks :

Number of record :

48

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 3290  
Worcester Noah

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57334325	20
2	43424	21
3	3868	22
4	7637	23
5	5483	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431, 372

✓ See also

W 1

| N. H.

Noah Worcester

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

State of Newhampshir {  
Hillsborough s s } We the subscribers doe  
hereby Certifie that We Where select men of the  
town of Holles for the year 1778 In Which year  
Jeuben Blood Simeon Blood Stephen Conrey &  
John Conrey Wher hired by this Town for the  
term of two years to goe into the Continantal  
army and Receved a sum of money from the town  
for going Which Wass Paid to them as a free gift  
and Wass Not Expected or Intended to Be  
accounted as any Part of thair Wages or deprea-  
tision

Noah Worcester  
Oliver Lawrence

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Holles

January 27, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

95

A. H. Davis

(552)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Noah Worcester

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

“ These lines may certify to all whom it may concern that I have received of Doctor Jonathan Fox & Jacob Jewett Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Select men of Hollis three hard Dollars in full for my Billeting money from Hollis to Springfield & Desire the Billeting that belonged to me should be paid to them.—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Read

Holles Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1781

Copy N. Parker

Holles May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1782

I desire that the contents of the within order should be paid to Noah Worcester Esqr and his recp<sup>t</sup> shall be a discharge from me.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Fox.

I desire the contents of this order should be paid to Deacon Emerson

Noah Worcester ”

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

(652)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

7. |

| N. H.

Noah Worcester

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of as follows:

The State of Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Holliston  
1779 July 31 To Cash paid  
Jacob Hobart a Soldier  
enlisted in the Continent-  
al service for one year,  
being the State Bounty  
Pay Recd £ 60.-  
Errors Excepted - Noah  
Worcester one of the (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

25

Worcester

(545m)

Copyist

5  
3  
2  
1

37343868

1  
0  
0  
1

Selectmen of Hollis.

x x x x

Feb 11 1780. Recd an  
order on the Treasurer  
for sixty pounds  
Noah Worcester.

Copy W. Parker.



H

N. H.

Noah Horcester

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following  
is a copy:

Warrimack March ye 23—  
1778. This day, received  
of Noah Horcester one  
of the Selectmen of Volles  
Ninety-four Pound and  
full for the Bounty of  
said Volles for which  
I promise and engage  
to serve in the Conti-

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

434

(545m)

J. E. S. Hart

Copyist

4  
116

37347637

3  
116

mental army for the  
town of Koller. two  
year Received By  
me

Samuel Boyd

W

N. H.

Noah Worcester.

Appears as shown below on a

Statement \*

of which the following is a copy:—

"In Committee on Claims

Exeter May 31<sup>st</sup> 1782—

The Bounties & Supplies advanced  
by the Town of Dunstable (which have  
been deducted from the Soldiers  
depreciation) amounts to Two Hun-  
dred and thirty nine pounds fifteen  
Shillings & four pence

£239. 15. 4

Ex<sup>d</sup> of Josiah Gilman, Jun<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War. EVER)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

510

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

AUG. - 4.

37348983

1897

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1782.

Received an order on the Treasurer  
to pay by Discount etc in behalf  
of the Town of Dunstable.

Noah Worcester.

✓ 3791  
Works Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.734.6155	20
2	38382	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

ROP 431,372

✓ See also

*27*

N. H.

*Saml Works*

Appears as shown below on a

**Letter\***

to The Hon<sup>o</sup> Mes<sup>h</sup>. Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto \* \* \* The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

\* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \*

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—  
\* \* \* we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Capt Aldrich of this Town \* \* \* we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court \* \* \*

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on ye 13<sup>th</sup> of this Inst. Voted & chose Capt Joseph Burt & Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y<sup>r</sup> Honours Humble Ser<sup>t</sup>  
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Letter dated

*Westmoreland*

*May 5*, 1783.

Remarks :

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**340**

(552)

*J. Doolittle*

Copyist.



Of

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Works

Justice of Peace

Appears as shown below on an

Cath

\*

of which the following is a Copy

Cheshire ss August 16<sup>th</sup> 1788

Aaron Smith Com before me  
one of the Justices of the County of  
Cheshire in the State of New Hampshire  
and made oath that he is an in-  
habitant of the town of Chesterfield  
in the County aforesaid

Attest - Sam<sup>l</sup> Works

Justice of Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedel's Regt.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

C. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

3792

✓  
Monster James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734188	20
2	4288	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: ROP 431, 372

✓  
See also

*W* |

| **N. H.**

*James Worster*<sup>+</sup>

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers acknowledge this Receipt of Forty eight Shillings each from the first foot Company in the Parish of Rye Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons which Sum of money is in Addition to the Continental Bounty allready by us Rec<sup>d</sup> for our Engageing as a Part of the Proportion of men to be Supplied by said first Company towards Compleating the Continental Army the Sums of forty Eight Shillings each we this day Rec<sup>d</sup> by the hands of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Goss"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

*April 2*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**229**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

James Worster

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*

*May 10*, 1781

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**235**

(546i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

3793

*Morester Noah*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morester, Noah*

✓ 3794  
North John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 9316	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

ROP 431, 372  
2

✓ See also



W

N. H.

John Worth<sup>+</sup>

Selectman for Weare

Appears on a

List\*

of the Solders' Names who Recived a bounty from the town of Weare for their Serving in the Contenantal army sence the first of January 1777 with the said Bounty thay Rec<sup>d</sup> affixed to their Respective Names

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Weare

Jan'y 31, 1780.

For the year

Remarks:

<sup>+</sup> This name appears as signature to above List

\* From copy. printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

135

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

3795

✓ *Northen, Ezekiel*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 <i>Reference</i>	24 <i>Envelope</i>
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Via Goodys. Key to N. H.  
State Troops.*

3796

Worthen Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346112	20
2	6100	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. F. 534272

See also

*W*

N. H.

*Jacob Worthen  
Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Now Convened at Exeter for the Safety & Security of the Lives Liberties and Properties of the Inhabitants of said State—The Memorial of Titus Salter Captain Jacob Worthen William White Lieutenants of the Company of Matrosses Raised for the Defence of fort Washington—and Eliphalet Daniels Captain—Andrew Marshall & Mendum Janvrin Lieutenants of the Company at Fort Sullivan—unto your Honours humbly Shews—

That your Memorialists have not Ben Provided for with their Rations agreeable to a vote of Congress the fourth of January 1776—That your Memorialists by that vote are upon the Same Establishment as at Head Quarters and humbly hope your Honours will cause your Memorialists to have their Rations agreeable to said vote or an Equivolent thereto and as in Duty bound your Memorialist shall ever pray—

Titus Salter  
Eliphalet Daniels  
Jacob Worthen  
William White  
Mendum Janvrin"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*at fort Washington 13 March 1777.*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**337**

(552)

*W. E. L.*

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Jacob Northen*

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Representatives and Council of  
the State of New Hampshire in general As-  
sembly Convened by adjournment at Exeter  
this sixth Day of November A. D. 1777.—

Humbly sheweth, Titus Salter and Eliphalet  
Daniels, Captains of the Forts Washington and  
Sullivans, in this State in Behalf of themselves,  
and Commissioned Officers of their respective Com-  
panies, that they have been in the Service of this  
State upwards of Two years \* \* \*

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray  
this honorable assembly to take their Case into  
there Just consideration, and grant them an addi-  
tion to their Wages, together with their back Ra-  
tions, or an equivalent thereto, and that they may  
have in future, such additional Wages and Ra-  
tions as other Officers of the Army are, and have  
been allowed, \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**335**

(545i)

*E. Salter*

Copyist.

3797

*Northley, Nathan*

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 3794	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *Q. 70. 43, 372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Of

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathan Starbuckley  
Capt. Seargeants Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsm<sup>o</sup> N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

Agouglas

Copyist.

3798

Wright Benjamin  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*Benjamin Wright*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify all whome it may Concern that I Jacob Blanchard of a Place called mile Slip have engaged to do a touer of duty in the Continental Army for Messrs Samuel Gutterson Aaron Peabody & Benjamin Wright all of s<sup>d</sup> mile Slip for the Terme of two years & three months—viz: Nine months for each man for the sum of Seven Pounds ten shillings lawfull money From each of the above mentioned men Paid to me in hand before the Sineing this Instrument

Test Daniel Barker

*J* Jacob Blanchard"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

*Milton*

*March 31*, 1777

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**422**

(552)

*J. E. Viat*

Copyist.

3799

*Wright Fracie*  
**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37335841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

See also

IV

N. H.

Francis Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Francis Wright

11. days at Cambridge & — 14-8,

70 Miles Travel Out

& 70 home @ 1d 11-8,

& 1-6-4,

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3800

Wright John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341918	20
2	32509	21
3	6162	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RrP 431.3721

See also



W

N. H.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on a  
Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb'y

, 1779.

Man's Name,

John Wright

Town belong to,

Portsmouth

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April,

1777.

Time Engaged for,

during war

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

51

N. H.

John Wright

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Rindge

Sep. 1., 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Dublin

Time of inlistment,

July 15, 1779.

Term engaged for,

During the War

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. O. Rindge

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Wright  
for Num Not allowed

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3801

Wright Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333716	20
2	44142	21
3	32499	22
4	6525	23
5	110450	24
6	3565	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*Oliver Wright*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*New Hampshire*  
*June 26, 1779.*

*Marb<sup>o</sup> 10*

Number of record :

**65**

(545m)

*Scot mill*

Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*Oliver Wright*

*Col. Hales*

Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Keene,*

*July 29*, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**228**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.



24

N. H.

Oliver Wright

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Rindge

Sep 1, 1779.

Town inlisted for, Marlboro

Time of inlistment, July 10, 1779.

Term engaged for, During the War

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

N 1

N. H.

Oliver Wright

Appears in an

Account\*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 10, 1779  
by Colo Enoch Hale

War,

12 mo,

560.

Travel to Springfield,

56.

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

21

N. H.

Oliver Wright

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Neale

Inlisted 1779,

July 10

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Marlboro

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

87

N. H.

Oliver Wright

Appears as shown below on a

Account \*

as stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Marlboro-

1779 July 27 Aid Oliver  
Wright a Soldier enlisted  
in one of the New Hamp-  
shire Regts in the Con-  
tinental service for one  
year mustered by Colo  
Enoch Hale (ver)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

214

(545m)

E. H. Hart

Copyist

47343865 1907

Bounty by acct £60

Errors Excepted in  
behalf of the Selectmen  
of Marlborough  
John Mellen

In Committee of Claims  
Exeter April 27, 1880.  
The above acct is  
right.

Ex of Obadiah Gilman Int  
issued an order on the  
Treasurer forty six  
pounds  
John Mellen

3802

Wright Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335557	20	
2	496157	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431,372

See also



24

N. H.

Oliver Wright

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Puckersfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Oliver Wright

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Oliver Wright

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov. 12, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Packersfield

Time when mustered,

July 18, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 25 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

9. 13. 4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} Wm. Barker

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 3800  
Wright Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360751	20
2	47595	21
3	7714	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 431.372

✓ See also

W

Oliver Wright  
Selectman of Marlborough

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Marlborough August 9. 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*H*

N. H.

*Oliver Wright*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

“To the Honorable General Court of the State of  
Newhampshire

Gentlemen the town of Marlborough was called upon for six men to engage for three years which men the town made out to acceptance of our head Colonel as our porpotion of Continental men Jabez McBride Reubin McAlester and Timothy Rogers Received no money of the town as a hire. Adino Goodenow Calvin Goodenow and Frador-ick freeman have Received twenty pounds Each as town Bounty which the town Paid the tenth Day of april A. D. 17— In July 1779 the town hired two men more for to serve in the Continen-tal army for the term of one year gave to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Lewis as a hire 130 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money Russel Oliver Received 120 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money this Being the whole that the town of Marlbor-ough hath paid to the Continental Soldiers which they had to Raise from January the 1, 1777 to January y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1780.

David Wheeler } Selectmen of  
Oliver Wright } Marlborough”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Marlborough*  
*February the 9*, 1780.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**440**

(545i)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

27 | N. H.

Oliver Wright

Appears as shown below on a  
**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.  
Sir the following is a Return of the Men that  
the Town of Marlborough hath in the field—Cal-  
vin Goodnew, Timothy Rogers, Jacob Whitter,  
and Adino Goodnew was hired By the Town of  
Marlborough During the war and was Discharged  
when he was in good health for Reasons unkone  
to them and the Town think it hard to hire another  
in his Rome

p s the in Closed Certificate from the Muster  
Master makes up our Quota of Men

Jed <sup>h</sup> Tayntor	}	Selectmen
Oliver Wright		for
David Wheeler		Marlborough"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated Marlborough  
July 9, 1781

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**440**

(548d)

J. E. Hart  
Copyist.



3804  
Wright Paul  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347893	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 431, 372

✓ See also

N

N. H.

Paul Wright

Appears on an

Account\*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

Royalton 1780 out 25 Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

38-05  
Wright Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735-7165	20	.
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RDP 431, 372

See also

*W*

3

N. H.

*Samuel Wright*  
*Selectman*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order \***

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer Sr pleas to  
give Cap<sup>t</sup> Houghton a Recp<sup>t</sup> in behalf of Town  
for all the Solder Bounties that are Deu to the  
Town of Winchester—

Reuben Alexander	} Selectmen"
Elijah Dodge	
Samuel Wright	
Ezra Parker	
Simon Willard	

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Order dated, *Winchester*  
*April 22, 1782.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**75**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3806  
✓ Wright Silas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 7550	20	
2	7701	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

RRP 431.372

✓ See also

*N*

**N. H.**

*Silas Wright*  
*Capt*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Stoddards Alarms,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

*Lyondaroga* 17.77 out *12* Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**449**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



*N*

N. H.

*Silas Knight*  
*Capt.*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

*Royalty* 1780 out 25 Days")

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**449**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

3807

*Wyat, Daniel*  
**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Selectman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37348559	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R.P. 431.372*

✓  
See also.....

*M*

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wyat*  
*Selectman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

“Campton July 14<sup>th</sup> 1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Holmes David Perkins & Daniel  
Wyat Selectmen of Campton in behalf of said  
Town of Campton Sixty Pounds Lawful money  
in full for the Bounty allowd by the Authority of  
the State of New Hampshire for each private  
Soldier Inlisting in the Continental Service for  
one Year I having inlisted to serve one year in  
said Service for the Town of Campton aforesaid

Uriah Fox

Col<sup>o</sup> David Webster Mustered Uriah Fox as  
appears by his Roll

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman  
Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> N Parker

Exeter Oc<sup>r</sup> 30 1779

Reed an Order on the Receiver General for the  
within Sum

Jonah Chapman”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**491**

(545i)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

3808

Wymann Abel<sup>x</sup>

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332648	20
2	46805	21
3	34847	22
4	49543	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP 431.372

See also

761

N. H.

Abiel Hyman

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

*October 15, 1781*

Abode,

Town went for, *Pelham*

Time when mustered, *July 16*, 1781

Term, *to Dec ?*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

*P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*W*

N. H.

*Abial Wymen*

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

**Return\***

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Amherst*

, 1781.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**152**

(548d)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Abiel Wyman

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 6 mo

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

77

N. H.

Abel Wyman

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Pelham

Time when mustered,

July 16, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Died Sept. 11, 1781.

Time in service,

1 mo. 27 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

3, 16 -

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

in order  
Robt Young

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

3809

*Nyman Abel*

**New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nyman Abel*

✓ 3819  
Wymann, Isaac

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Stark's (1) N. H. Regt.

3811

*Hyman Isaac*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Justice Place*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734710'	20	
2	7752	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*PP L31 3-1-2*

✓ See also

*W*

N. H.

*Isaac Wyman*  
*Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace*

appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr

1779 June 28 Then paid two Soldiers inlisted in  
one of the New Hampshire Regiments in  
the Continental Army for one year  
Frederick Tubs a Bounty . . 60 0  
Samuel White do . . 60  

---

120 —

The above men were mustered by Maj<sup>r</sup> Timothy  
Ellis Muster Master

Ex<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Errors Excepted & John Griggs } Select  
Elisha Pendell } men  
Ebenezer Church }

Cheshire ss. Keen Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1780 then the above  
named Cap<sup>t</sup> John Griggs, Elisha Pendell & Eben<sup>r</sup>  
Church Selectmen of the Town of Gilsum for the  
year 1779 personally appeared & made Solemn  
Oath that the above acc<sup>t</sup> is true & justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

Copy N. Parker

June 22<sup>d</sup> 1781 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer  
for him to discount one hundred & twenty pounds  
in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**408**

(545i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



*W*

N. H.

*Isaac Wyman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy:

“ This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan<sup>l</sup> Kingsbury  
Benja<sup>a</sup> Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17<sup>th</sup> 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me  
Isaac Wyman Just<sup>l</sup> Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court —

John Houghton	} Selectmen for the Town of Keene
Tho <sup>s</sup> Baker	
Davis Howlett	

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland —John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont<sup>l</sup> Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt Chairman

(**Revolutionary War,**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**444**

(552)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

3812

*Nyman, John*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340868	20
2	35755	21
3	400R3	22
4	4770	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R & P 431.342*

✓ See also

W

N. H.

John Wyman

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sturhant

, 1781.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

24

N. H.

John Wyman

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Temple

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 MA

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Wm. W. W.

Copyist.

W

N. H.

John Wyman

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 16, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scottmill

(545i)

Copyist.

*John Wyman*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return\***  
of the men the Town of Temple have in the  
Continental Army  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Temple*  
*June*, 17 *81*.

*New Recruit*  
*John Wyman*  
*3 years*

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.



3813

*Wyman Jonathan*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*RP 431.372*

✓  
 See also

W

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyman

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. State of New Hampshire to Loudon Men that were in Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781 for travel money to Springfield

Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis	}	@ 21s Silver Money £3 3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wyman		
John Buswell		

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for sixty three shillings in full for the above, by order from the men

Joseph Tilton"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**308**

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

3814

*Wyman, Joseph*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733.275	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Joseph Wymann

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Pelham

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

3815

Yeaton, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

Y | N. H.

George Yeaton

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return\***

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Portsmouth*  
*Feb'y*, 1779.

Man's Name, *George Yeaton*

Town belong to, *Portsmouth*

Town Inlisted for, *Portsmouth*

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

*Capt. Weare*

When Inlisted, *April*, 1777.

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**166**

(548d)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.



3816

*Greaton Moses*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332060	20
2	3599	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

27

N. H.

Moses Yeaton

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

December 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

Y

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Yeaton  
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-  
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and  
these who Decline the Service—

( Revolutionary War. )

Bill dated

Not dated, 17

Captain's Name,

Moses Yeaton

Money Advanc'd }  
to those who  
stay, }

118 dollars.  
£ 35 s. 8 d. 0

Paid to those who }  
Left the Service, }

Remarks :

Number of record :

48

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

3817

Yeaton, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341851	20	
2	33022	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

RP 431372

See also\_\_\_\_\_

4 |

| N. H.

Moses Yeaton  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army

Col<sup>o</sup> Burnhams report of the Company's re-  
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the  
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New  
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.  
Somersworth

Captain, Moses Yeaton

Lieutenant, Daniel Higgins

2d. Lieutenant, Moses Yeaton

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 1 Privates, 48

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

At Davis

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Moses Yeaton

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant on a

**Return**

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in  
the Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist



3818

York, Benjamin  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232881	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

2

Appears on a

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rígements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

dated Portsmouth N H  
Sept 29, 1779.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5424)

**Copyist.**

3819

York, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37357186	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

*R/1*

3

N. H.

*Josiah York*  
*Selectman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Committee of Safety at Exeter  
Gentlemen we would acquaint you that we Received a Letter from you Concerning Samuel Leah a Continental Soldier Now in service that he is Now Claimed by Osipee Gore but we think that we have a better Claim than they because we Inlisted him and gave him a bounty to sarve for us six months & because he Inlisted within one week after he got thair During the war and because he was a town Dweller and had lived in the town for several years and his father hath had his support from said town for the same thairfore we shant be willing to lose the man because his Parants live in osipee which we think is Not a Just Claim and also Robard Elles a Continental Soldier Now in service which we Listed in said town Dureing the war and paid him a bounty the same time which we think we have a Just cause to claim thairfore we Desier to have Justice Done us concerning said man Samuel Leah Inlisted June the 27—1780 and Robert Elles Inlisted after these four men was sent for by a Committee Chosen to get said men we also thought that said men went for said town till very lately we found out that their had Not been Proper Return made of said men and we are in great hopes to Hold the two men and the other two we expect to get very soon for we are a trying all that Lays in our Power therefore we should Beg your favour Concerning said men

Your Humble Servts

John Chamberlain }  
Josiah York } Selectmen  
Jacob Pike }

( Revolutionary War. )

Communication dated, *Middleton*

*July 29*, 1782.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

76

(5451)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3820

*York Richard S*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 37261	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R & P 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y

N. H.

Rich<sup>d</sup> York Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Joseph Rawlings*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *19* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 5. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13 -*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16. 18. 4*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *50. 15 -*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*In order Rich<sup>d</sup> York Jr.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.



✓ 3821  
*Young Clark*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97349723	20
2	35622	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R P 431372*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

A

N. H.

Clark Young

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

New Salem

Town went for,

N. Salem

Time when mustered,

Aug. 31, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 22 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s  $\text{\pounds}$  m<sup>o</sup>

7. 9. 4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

Wm. P. Gordon  
Thorn

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(546i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4

N. H.

Clark Young

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

of a term

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Wm. Young

Copyst.

3822

Young, James  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32232869	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

21

, Capt.

## Muster Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.  
Sept. 27, 1779.

Remarks:

(54:1/2)

(1) Agoragla.

*Copyist.*

3823

*Young, Jonathan*

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137338956</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 431372*

See also



4

N. H.

Jonathan Young

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

bearing the following certificate :

" This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth }  
John Rollins } Selectmen "  
Eben' Ricker }

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jan 10<sup>th</sup>

Dec 10, 1776.

Jonathan Young 4 1

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

124

(545m )

Blair

Copyist.

3824

Young, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349699	20	
2	34305	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

9

N. H.

Peter Young

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Levi Danielson

Place of Abode,

Barrington

Town went for,

Barrington

Time when mustered,

Aug 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 7, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 27 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

July

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

Peter Young

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Y | | N.H.

Peter Young  
Selectmen

Appears as shown below on a

## Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:  
State New Hampshire Strafford, S.S.  
To the Committee On Claims at Ex-  
eter Gen<sup>t</sup> this may Certify you that  
Ebenezer Bennet & Levi Leathers who  
went soldiers for Barrington in the Year  
1779 that the town has nothing to do  
with their Depreciation wages for 8<sup>d</sup>  
Year. Given under our hands at  
Barrington this 5<sup>th</sup> Day of Aug<sup>t</sup> A.D.  
1788.

Elihu<sup>t</sup> Cloutman Select  
Peter Young I Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

91

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

4-15

3823

Young, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333158	20
2	49537	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y | N. H.

Robert Young

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers having Enlisted as Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of Salem in the Continental Army for Six month: Do hereby Acknowledge that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Select men of Said Salem Twelve Pound Each of us; Indian Corn at four shill<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Bushell in full for our wages & five Pounds like money Each of us, that was allow<sup>d</sup> for blanket & Knapsack we say rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Salem  
June 27, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**32**

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.



G |

| N. H.

Robt Young

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of  
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army  
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

for dated , 17

Name,

Asa Hardy

Place of Abode,

Pelham

Town went for,

Time when mustered,

July 16, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 28 days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Wages at 40s & m<sup>o</sup>

9. 17. 4

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on  
the Treasurer

} Robt Young

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chaudin

Copyist.

3826

Young, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also Bedel's N. H. Regt.

3827

Young, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348299	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

N. H.

*Stephen Young*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>i</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

*Three Months Men*

*Stephen Young*

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

3828

Young, Timothy  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362039	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

Y

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Young,  
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

The State of New Hampshire to the Parish of Madbury  
Order for paying a bounty to a Soldier for to goe in  
the Continental Service three years as one of the Cota  
of Madbury in the Year 1777 -

To Cash Paid one Soldier as a Bountie to goe in the  
Continental Service three years as one of the Cota of  
Madbury, being the sum of Sixty eight pounds £68.0.0  
Madbury April 24, 1780.

Jonathan Meserve }  
Timothy Young } Selectmen.  
Samuel Jones }

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



+ 3829  
*Youngman, Jabez*  
**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

+  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37392580</i>	20
2 <i>5193</i>	21
3 <i>9876</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rd P 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

N. H.

Jabez Youngman

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for  
Since the 16<sup>th</sup> of June till 15<sup>th</sup> July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, Hollis

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all  
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

7 | N. H.

*John Loringman*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Wallops*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*1782 July 15*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Bliss*  
Copyist.

21 | N. H.

*Jabez Youngmen* X

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*July 5, 1782.*

*Jabez Youngmen*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
musterling—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*E. H. Adams*

Copyist.

3830

Youngman, Stephen R

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 3954 1	20
2	9833	21
3	2852	22
4	5319	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

Y

N. H.

*Stephen R. Youngman,*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

A List of men in the Continental army who have Received a Bounty from the town of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough and been considered as part of their Quota in the same—viz<sup>t</sup>

William Darrah William Ramond During the war Ovid M<sup>c</sup>Lain During the war John Loring for three years—Massachusetts Line

Robert Cunningham now listed for three years

James Underwood } Comittee"  
Daniel Kendall }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *Litchfield*  
*March 31, 1781*

Remarks:

*Dec. 29, 1785*

*The following Soldier was mustered  
x x x x for which a bounty of 20 £ is due  
Stephen R. Youngman about July 1, 1782*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**140**

(545m)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.



Q

N. H.

*Stephen R Youngman*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*July 1, 1782*

*Stephen R Youngman*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*J. C. Gilman*

Copyist.

29

N. H.

Stephen Right Youngman

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for  
Since the 16<sup>th</sup> of June till 15<sup>th</sup> July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Litchfield

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all  
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

*Cy* | **N. H.**

*Stephen T. Johnson*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Belchfield*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Claimed by, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*1782 July 1*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Stephen T. Johnson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

3831

Youngmen Jabez

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Youngman Jabez

3832

Youte, Jacob S.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Y | N. H.  
Jacob Youte Jr

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally Enlist  
our Selves as Soldiers into the Continental Servis  
for one year from the Time of our Enlisting to  
Serve in Some one of the New Hampshire Batal-  
lions and do Promise obedience to our officers and  
to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the  
Continental army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *New Hampshire*  
*June 26, 1779.*

Number of record :

**66**

(545m)

*Scottme*

Copyist.



3833

Bradbury

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723-557
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 4 P. 43, 372

See also

Bradbury

, Capt.

Jan

Co.

## Muster Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portland A. N.

Sept. 29, 1779.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Agouta

*Copyist.*

3834

Daniel

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 43/372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*David*

....., Capt. *Miller* ..... Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Portsmouth*

*Sept 27, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Agoula*

Copyist.

3835

David

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

✓ See also

N. H.  
Militia.

David

, Capt.

Meles

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept. 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

Angela

Copyist.



3836

60  
Cnoch

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

N. H.  
Militia.

*Enoch*

....., Capt. *Smith* ..... Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Portsmouth*

*Sept 29*, 1779.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

*A. J. G. L.*

Copyist.

3837

*George*

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

*P, 80, 431, 372*

✓ See also

N. H.  
Militia.

George

, Capt.

Phillips Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Parsons N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Agar, J. C.

Copyist.

✓

3838

Hanson

New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. F. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

N. H.  
Militia.

Harrison

....., Capt. *Steeles* ..... Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Portsmouth N H*  
*Sept 27*, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(*Agouglan*)

(543h)

Copyist.



3839

Jonathan

**New Hampshire.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

JP 431372

See also

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan

, Capt.

Heater's

Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Agongear

Copyist.

3840

offers

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

See also

N. H.  
Militia.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Brown* Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N. H.*  
*Sept 27*, 1779.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

*Agar*  
Copyist.

3841 - Ends

ing

# New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239737	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. T. P. 431, 372

See also



N. H.  
Militia.

ing  
Capt. *Brown* Co.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup>, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N H*  
*Sept 29, 1779.*

Remarks:

*X*  
*Roll*  
\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543A)

*Angels*

Copyist.

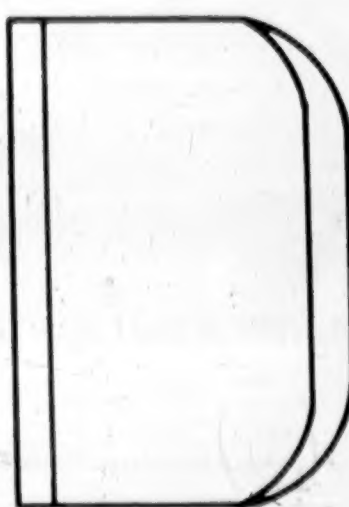
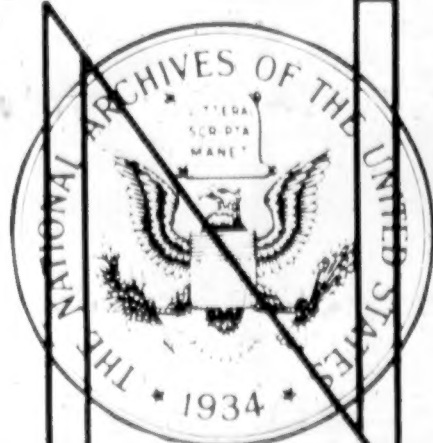
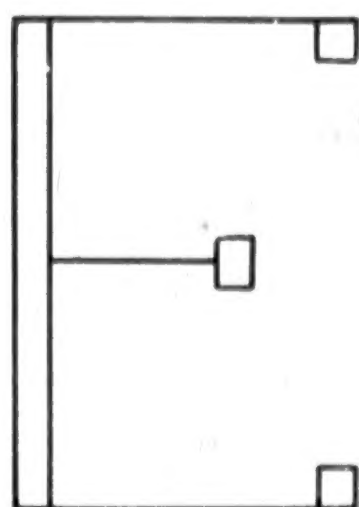


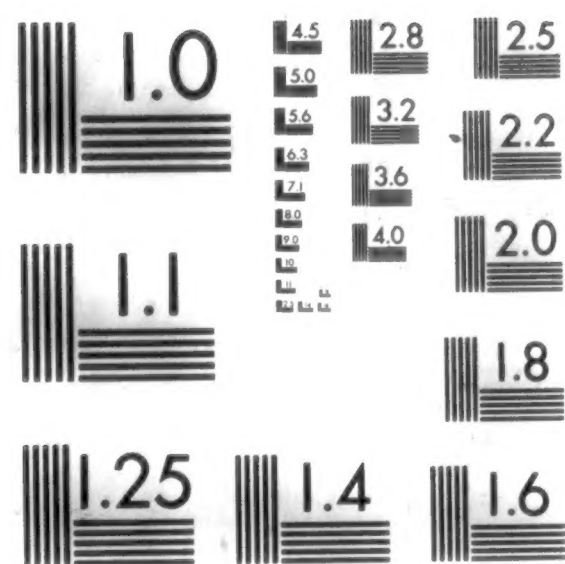
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

570

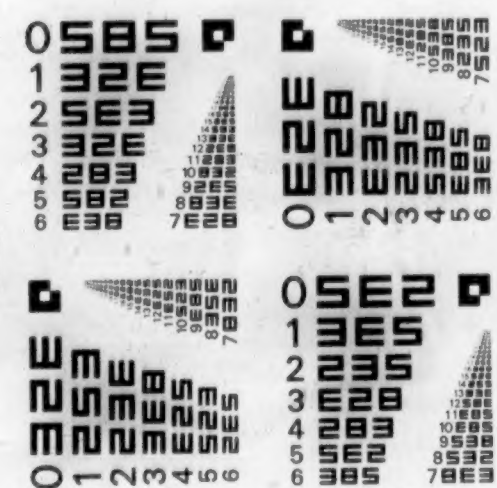




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER